



Los Angeles Police  
Protective League

The

# Blue Line

Vol. 54, No. 6
Published Monthly
June, 1999

1308 West 8th Street  
Los Angeles, Calif. 90017

Photo courtesy of Mark Akiyoshi



More photos in the center spread.



## ★ ★ ★ PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE ★ ★ ★

# League Opposes the New Charter

by Dave Hepburn

After a tremendous amount of involvement in the effort to revamp the Los Angeles City Charter, evaluation of the Proposed Charter, input from various stakeholders and considerable debate, the Protective League has taken a position to oppose the ballot measure that would enact the proposed changes. Although there are many laudable aspects to the Proposed Charter, it is a flawed document that the Protective League cannot support.

It is the League's belief that the Proposed New Charter would not lead to better government, but would instead undermine the effective balance of power that currently ensures honesty, integrity, and efficiency in City government. The Proposed Charter would provide the groundwork for future mayors to exercise political patronage and retribution that could only be overridden by two-thirds of the Council. Such a provision in the City Charter would concentrate what we believe to be an unhealthy amount

of power in one office. With the mayor's authority to propose the budget, department managers would be forced to dance like puppets because the mayor would have the authority to eviscerate their budgets and fire them if they still didn't get the message. Imagine such unbridled power in the hands of a mayor with a dictatorial bent, such as our current Chief and potential mayoral candidate. Would we want to hand him the power to do for the City what he has done to this Department? We don't believe it would be in the best interest of the public to give one person that much power.

Some will argue that giving the mayor power over the budget and over department heads leads to efficiency, but that's making the assumption that all future mayors will be above reproach and not tempted to abuse those powers for personal gain or political patronage. History gives no reason for optimism on this point.

The patronage theme is also played out in a section of the Proposed

Charter that exempts deputy chiefs of the Police Department from Civil Service rules. What that means is the chief can appoint captains and commanders to deputy chief without giving them a Civil Service test. The chief would also have the authority to demote any deputy chief to the rank from which they were promoted. For example, a Captain I who was promoted all the way to deputy chief because they somehow pleased the chief, could just as easily be demoted from deputy chief to Captain I whenever the chief tired of their company. One can imagine all kinds of unsavory scenarios in which command officers will be held in lock step with the chief because of the tremendous power the chief would possess to enhance or reduce their pay. If they fail to publicly support the chief on an important political issue, such as the chief's current attempt to enlist them in his crusade against binding arbitration, they will suffer the career consequences. If they don't make the correct decision at a Board

of Rights, evidence aside, they will suffer the career consequences.

We believe the Civil Service system has served the City well by minimizing political patronage and providing a systematic promotional system generally based on merit. Expanding exemptions from Civil Service would be a regressive move that would unnecessarily open the door for the specter of corruption to creep back into city government.

The Proposed Charter further attempts to strengthen the power of the mayor by creating a Department of Neighborhood Empowerment, with a commission and general manager all appointed by the mayor. The new department would have vague responsibilities dealing with holding public hearings on matters of public concern. The mischief a mayor could create with this resource is nearly limitless.

Two issues regarding pensions also cause the League great concern. The

Continued on page 14



**RATES  
SLASHED**  
for Summer

# LAPFCU CAN MAKE THIS A SUMMER YOU'LL NEVER FORGET



## Jet Skis • Boats • Motor Homes Travel Trailers • Motorcycles

That's right! For a limited time, we're lowering our rates\* on motorcycles, boats, RV's and other recreational vehicles. You can cruise along the California coast on a motorcycle, sail your new boat on the beautiful Pacific or tour the country in your own RV. And, if you are one of the first 10 members to get a Summer Fun Loan, you could win a 4-day/3-night Las Vegas Vacation.\*\*

So, make all your dreams come true this summer and get pre-approved for a Summer Fun Loan by calling (800) 950-9794 today. But hurry, summer will be over before you know it!

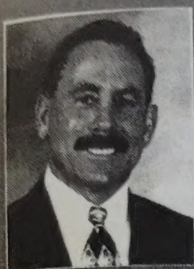
\* Rates subject to change without notice. All loans subject to credit evaluation and approval.

\*\*Las Vegas Vacation package awarded to the first 10 members who fund a recreational vehicle with a Summer Fun Loan. LAPFCU is not responsible for transportation to or from Las Vegas or any applicable hotel taxes. Offer expires July 31, 1999.



**LOS ANGELES  
POLICE**  
FEDERAL CREDIT UNION  
[www.lapfcu.org](http://www.lapfcu.org)





## PREPARING FOR THE FUTURE

GARY MORGAN, VICE PRESIDENT

### The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors Makes an Unexpected Contract Offer to Settle the Los Angeles County Deputy Sheriffs' Contract

The President of A.L.A.D.S., Pete Brodie, advised the Los Angeles Police Protective League Board of Directors that on April 29, 1999, the County Board of Supervisors made an unexpected early contract proposal to settle their up-and-coming contract. The tentative agreement was signed on May 7, 1999, and offered the Deputy Sheriffs a nine percent pay raise over the next three years. The parties agreed to a four percent pay raise in the year 2000 (two percent effective January 1, 2000, and two percent effective July 1, 2000); a three percent pay raise effective July 1, 2001; and two percent effective July 1, 2002. The agreement further provided "no take-aways" and a continued \$1,000 per year uniform allowance. The agreement was being mailed to the deputies for a ratification vote on May 11, 1999, and due to be mailed back by May 20, 1999. The big question everyone is asking? Will the membership ratify the settlement proposal? **(Update: On May 21, their membership voted no.)**

The Los Angeles Police Protective League Board and the Negotiating Team will be evaluating the Sheriffs'

tentative agreement concerning their financial package. The evaluation will determine what the two salary differences actually are between the two organizations, how far have the Sheriffs gone ahead in the salary formula, and what will be needed to maintain a comparable comparison.

This is just the first of many contract proposals to be offered in the coming year for many law enforcement personnel. The Negotiating Team will obviously be using this information and other contract offers to formulate our proposals. I will continue to update you on contract negotiations between other departments and agencies as information becomes available.

### The Protective League Board Reaches Out to the Employee Minority Organizations in an Effort to Seek Input for the Contract Negotiations

The Board of Directors attempted to overcome a major issue or contention with the Minority Organizations, and that was input as to the issues of the Protective League. The Los Angeles Police Protective League Board is responsible for all negotiations concerning Los Angeles Police Officers, since the Los Angeles Police Protective League is the authorized bargaining

unit. The Board made an honest effort and an attempt to reach out to each organization and seek input for the future contract negotiations.

On March 10, 1999, I personally mailed an invitation to every employee organization asking that they attend a meeting scheduled on April 22, 1999. The purpose of the meeting was to identify and address those issues that may affect our members. I further requested that those in attendance bring a prepared written document concerning the suggestions or recommendations their organizations believe will collectively benefit our members.

I am sorry to inform you that no one showed up for the meeting. I wanted this information to be made public so that in the future individuals cannot say the League failed to seek their input. This allegation occurred during the Charter Reform meetings concerning discipline and, unfortunately, some of our own members lobbied a position that was adverse to the membership's best interest. The excuse raised was, "No one had talked to us about the issues." I don't think any of the individuals elected to represent minority issues will claim an opportunity was not extended. I still encourage any member who has input on issues or concerns that benefit our members, to provide that information.

### The Protective League Board of Directors and Your Delegates are Looking at Revising the Delegates Responsibilities, Modernizing Our System and Improving Our Efficiency and Communication Ability

During the Delegates Conference scheduled for August 26 - 29, 1999, we

will be attempting to determine what changes are needed to make our Delegate System more effective, more efficient and, most importantly, how we can provide better service to our members. If you have any suggestions on how we might improve this process, please contact your Delegates so they can bring your recommendations to the Conference.

### The City of Las Vegas Appears to Haunt Both Chief Parks and Ex-Chief Williams!

The expenditures of the Los Angeles Police Revolver and Athletic Club on behalf of Chief Parks and his accommodations may be in violation of the Ethics Commission's reporting requirements. The Chief apparently reported to the Ethics Commission that he received \$200 in airfare as a gift from the Revolver Club, during the Baker-to-Vegas relay race.

The Chief acknowledged his obligation to report such a contribution when he included the airfare on his contribution report to the Ethics Commission. The Ethics Commission must now ask why didn't he report the remaining balance of \$2,203.58 for hotel, food, movies, and phone service. If the Chief failed to report these gifts as required by the policy, I sincerely hope both the Ethics Commission and the Police Commission will investigate this possible misconduct. The Chief is no different from any other employee of the Department and a proper investigation should be completed. The Revolver Club does do business with the City and no exception should be made when a possible conflict may occur.

continued on page 14

## LASER VISION CORRECTION

Imagine life without relying on glasses or contact lenses. The freedom of waking up and seeing the clock, skiing, swimming...everyday life in the L.A.P.D. without the hassle and limitations of glasses and contacts.



## SEE THE DIFFERENCE WITH LASIK

LASIK is an advanced laser vision correction procedure offering almost immediate recovery...most of our L.A.P.D. patients are back to work the next day! And, more importantly, in the hands of Dr. Manger, LASIK offers amazing results. Dr. Manger has performed LASIK on hundreds of L.A.P.D. and their families, allowing them freedom they never thought possible. See the difference LASIK may make at California's leading laser vision correction center.

### The doctor you choose makes a real difference.

In your line of work, your vision is critical. The finest surgical skills will give you the best result...so choose the best. Dr. Manger is a leader in the field of laser vision correction and has developed LASIK techniques resulting in some of the best success rates in the nation. Let Dr. Manger's experience, dedication and knowledge work for you.

#### • BEVERLY BEASLEY-FRAISER, Police Officer

"I heard about laser vision correction but I was skeptical...until recently. Many of my co-workers highly recommended Dr. Manger and they all had wonderful results. I realized it was time to get it done—and I couldn't be happier. The procedure was absolutely painless and recovery time is unbelievable. I went from 20/400 to 20/20 in less than one day!"

#### • CHIC DANIEL, Detective

"I am now glasses-free and it was painless. I have been and will continue to recommend Saddleback Eye Center to everyone I know who wears glasses."

**CALL 1 (800) 98-SIGHT TODAY FOR FREE CONSULTATIONS**

Watch an actual procedure. Speak with some of our patients, including many of your L.A.P.D. co-workers! Find out which procedure is right for you and get all your questions answered. Complimentary Consultations can be scheduled Monday through Friday.

**NOW COVERED BY BLUE CROSS PRUDENT BUYER FOR L.A.P.D. AND FAMILY MEMBERS**

**L.A.P.D. Officers can receive complimentary stay at a hotel the evening of their procedure**

**Charles C. Manger III, M.D.**  
Certified by the American Board of Eye Surgery

23161 Moulton Pkwy. • Laguna Hills, CA 92653  
(800) 98-SIGHT • (800) 987-4448 • (714) 951-4641  
<http://www.saddlebackeye.com>

**SADDLEBACK EYE CENTER**  
An Ophthalmology Medical Group  
© 1997 Saddleback Eye Center





# TRADITION WITH VISION

TED HUNT, SECRETARY

## College Day Success

Hundreds of law enforcement officers attended the 2<sup>nd</sup> Annual Los Angeles Police Protective League College Day which was held at the Police Academy on May 20<sup>th</sup>. Many agencies across the United States require a minimum 60 college credits for entry to their departments.

The trends in police work indicate that one day there will be a college requirement to promote. The issue is lifelong learning to improve our professionalism. Some "college types" totally lack common sense. They are regular "propeller heads." The unique aspect about a police officer who advances his/her education is that officers usually mix academia with the common sense learned on the street to produce a higher quality police professional.

Although we are at constant odds with the Chief of Police, I want to recognize that on this issue, we were able to put aside our differences and support the same objective. The key is to ensure that we promote professionalism through lifelong learning.

## Police Memorial in Sacramento

On Friday, May 7, 1999 police dignitaries from all over California traveled to Sacramento for the California Peace Officers' Memorial Services where the 17 California Peace Officers who died in the line of duty in 1998, were honored and

their families were personally thanked by Governor Davis, Lieutenant Governor Cruz Bustamante and Attorney General Bill Lockyer.

We honored three of our own heroes, Steve Gajda, Fil Cuesta and Brian Brown, who were killed trying to ensure peace in this great City. Deputy Chief David Gascon was there to represent the Los Angeles Police Department. Our League played a significant role in escorting the families, planning and presenting the memorial service.

## Security Guard Licensing

As one of the many services to League members, we have the ability to immediately license officers who want to work off duty as a security guard. Thanks to legislation we recently passed, if you are an active duty police officer, you will receive an immediate temporary license when you complete your application.

The Bureau of Security and Investigative Services has trained League staff how to properly complete the required forms. We have all of the forms, including the ability to submit fingerprint cards. The Police Protective League licenses more security guards than any other entity in the State.

What all that means is that our members take advantage of the service; it also means that the City doesn't pay us enough so we have to work part time jobs. Think contract!

## EDITORIAL POLICY

1. Opinions expressed in this publication are not necessarily those of the Los Angeles Police Protective League.
2. No responsibility is assumed for unsolicited material.
3. Letters or articles submitted shall be limited to 350 words and must be accompanied by writer's name but may be reprinted without name or address at writer's request.
4. Freedom of expression is recognized within the bounds of good taste and the limits of available space.
5. The Board of Directors reserve the right to edit submissions and/or include Editor's Notes to any submitted materials.
6. Deadline for submissions to the Thin Blue Line is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.



USC University of Southern California



## Wanted: Experienced Law Enforcement Officers

On July 10 & 12, 1999 the University of Southern California will be testing for Public Safety Officer. This is a unique opportunity for members of the law enforcement community, who have had a full and productive career, to assist in developing and mentoring young men and women in a university environment. Some of you may be considering retirement, but are not ready to go out to pasture. This is a rare opportunity for you to build character and professionalism in a growing team oriented organization.

Public safety officers for the Department of Public Safety provide law enforcement services for over 13,000 faculty and staff and a daily student population of nearly 30,000. Officers work in partnership with members of the Los Angeles Police Department and emphasize service vs. enforcement.

The university provides excellent compensation and benefits, including paid tuition for the employee of up to 6 undergraduate or 4 graduate units per semester. The employee's children receive 100% paid tuition reimbursements, and their spouse receives 50% paid tuition.

The written examination is waived for California law enforcement officers with at least 10 years of experience in their current organization. Hurry! Hurry! Don't wait, if you are interested in a position with a progressive department you must file an application by July 02, 1999. Applications may be obtained from the USC Employment Office at 3535 S. Figueroa Street, Los Angeles or by calling (213) 740-7252. You may contact the Department of Public Safety's Human Resources Unit at (213) 740-6224 for additional information.

## THIN BLUE LINE (THE)

PUBLISHED MONTHLY

ISSN #0279-697X USPS 440-930  
LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE  
1308 W. 8th Street, Los Angeles, CA 90017  
Phone: (213) 251-4554 1-(800)-53-LAPPL  
(213) 368-7288 (213) 368-7277 League Message Line  
(213) 368-7288 (213) 368-7277 League Message Line  
LAPPL Insurance Information Phone: (213) 386-9955 or (800) 736-7070  
E-mail address: lappl@aol.com / Website address: lapd.com  
In emergencies, during non-business hours:  
Contact DHD for Directors' home phone numbers.  
ADVERTISEMENT IN THIN BLUE LINE (THE)  
DOES NOT IMPLY ENDORSEMENT BY THE LEAGUE

Thin Blue Line (The) is the official publication of the Los Angeles Police Protective League and published monthly under the supervision of its Board of Directors. However, opinions expressed by individual Board members or any other writer in this publication do not necessarily reflect the opinion of the entire Board of Directors. \$15.00 of your annual dues is for subscription to Thin Blue Line (The).

Periodicals postage paid at Los Angeles, Calif. and at additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Thin Blue Line (The), 1308 W. 8th Street, Los Angeles, CA 90017, Fax: (213) 251-4566.

## LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE EXECUTIVE BOARD 1999

President: Dave Hepburn Secretary: Ted Hunt  
Vice President: Gary D. Morgan Treasurer: Timothy Sands

## THIN BLUE LINE EDITORIAL STAFF

Editor: Lenny Muñoz Associate Editor: Helen McVay  
Designed & Produced by Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc.

## 1999 COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

(First name listed under each Committee indicates Chairman)

### ADMINISTRATIVE APPEALS

Timothy SANDS  
Cliff RUFF  
Rick WELLS

### AUDIT

Gary MORGAN  
Gary FULLERTON  
Rick WELLS

### BLUE LINE

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Gary FULLERTON  
Timothy SANDS

### BYLAWS

Ted HUNT  
Gary FULLERTON  
Gary MORGAN  
Rick WELLS

### CITY HALL

Dennis P. ZINE  
Cliff RUFF  
Dave HEPBURN

### CITY UNIONS

Cliff RUFF  
Dennis P. ZINE

### CIVIL SERVICE

Dennis P. ZINE  
Gary MORGAN

### DEFENSE REPS

Rick WELLS  
Cliff RUFF  
Timothy SANDS

### DELEGATE & MEMBERSHIP

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Ted HUNT  
Gary MORGAN

### DISTRICT ATTORNEY LIAISON

Rick WELLS  
Gary FULLERTON

### ELECTIONS

Gary FULLERTON  
Timothy SANDS  
Rick WELLS

### EMPLOYEE RELATIONS/ LABOR RELATIONS/ LABOR LAW

Gary FULLERTON  
Timothy SANDS

### FINANCE & BUDGET

Timothy SANDS  
Gary MORGAN  
Cliff RUFF

### GRIEVANCES

Timothy SANDS  
Gary MORGAN

### INSURANCE

Gary FULLERTON  
Gary MORGAN  
Rick WELLS

### JUDICIAL LIAISON

Gary FULLERTON  
Cliff RUFF

### LEGAL

Gary FULLERTON  
Gary MORGAN  
Lenny MUÑOZ  
Cliff RUFF

### LEGISLATIVE

Cliff RUFF  
Dave HEPBURN  
Ted HUNT

### MESSAGE LINE

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Dennis P. ZINE

### MINORITY LIAISON

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Ted HUNT  
Gary MORGAN

### OFFICE

Dave HEPBURN

### PENSIONS

Cliff RUFF  
Dave HEPBURN  
Timothy SANDS

### P.O.S.T. LIAISON

Ted HUNT  
Gary FULLERTON

### POLICE COMMISSION

Timothy SANDS  
Dennis P. ZINE

### POLICE MEMORIAL

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Ted HUNT  
Timothy SANDS

### POLICE RELIEF LIAISON

Gary MORGAN  
Gary FULLERTON  
Timothy SANDS

### POLITICAL ACTION

Ted HUNT  
Cliff RUFF  
Dennis P. ZINE

### PRESS RELATIONS

Dave HEPBURN  
Gary FULLERTON  
Dennis P. ZINE

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

Ted HUNT  
Gary MORGAN  
Dennis P. ZINE

### RETIREES LIAISON

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Cliff RUFF

### SCHOLARSHIP

Gary FULLERTON  
Ted HUNT

### UNIFORMS & EQUIPMENT

Gary MORGAN  
Lenny MUÑOZ  
Rick WELLS

### WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Timothy SANDS  
Gary MORGAN  
Rick WELLS

## AD HOC COMMITTEES

### BAKER to VEGAS

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Gary FULLERTON  
Cliff RUFF

### BOXING TOURNAMENT

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Timothy SANDS

### CATASTROPHIC ILLNESS

Rick WELLS  
Lenny MUÑOZ

### CCLEA (California Coalition of Law Enforcement)

Cliff RUFF  
Dave HEPBURN  
Ted HUNT

### CENTURIONS

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Dennis P. ZINE

### CHARTER REFORM

Dave HEPBURN  
Cliff RUFF  
Dennis P. ZINE

### DELEGATES CONFERENCE

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Ted HUNT  
Timothy SANDS  
Dennis P. ZINE

### DISCIPLINARY NEGOTIATIONS

Timothy SANDS  
Cliff RUFF  
Rick WELLS

### LAPPL FOUNDATION

Dennis P. ZINE  
Ted HUNT  
Gary MORGAN

### LEAGUE

### FACILITY REVIEW

Gary MORGAN  
Timothy SANDS

### LEAGUE GOLF TOURNAMENT

Gary FULLERTON  
Gary MORGAN  
Timothy SANDS

### LEAGUE PICNIC

Rick WELLS  
Lenny MUÑOZ  
Dennis P. ZINE

### MHN (Managed Health Network)

Lenny MUÑOZ  
Rick WELLS

## OFFICE PERSONNEL

### OFFICE MANAGER

Lisa BURROLA

### INSURANCE

Camille NELSON  
Adrienne McCOWAN  
Alondra SHIELDS

### RESEARCH ANALYST

Helen ROBLES McVAY

### RECEPTIONIST

Yolanda RIVERA

### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Lorri WATSON  
Feni RICARD  
Sandra PEREZ-NEGRON  
Isadora DEESE

### GENERAL COUNSEL

Hank HERNANDEZ

### GENERAL COUNSEL STAFF

Sheila BAKER  
Midori ROBLES

### BOOKKEEPING

Dixie McDONALD  
Susie WATSON

**NOTICE: The LAPPL is affiliated with the following organizations on the national and state level.**

**NAPO** National Association of Police Organizations representing nearly 220,000 police officer members in 4,000 police associations nationwide.

**CCLEA** California Coalition of Law Enforcement Associations representing 28 California police officer associations.

**SCALE** Southern California Alliance of Law Enforcement representing 19 police officer associations.





## PROTECTING YOUR RIGHTS

TIM SANDS, TREASURER

### A Political Refugee or a "Cop Killer"?

I was contacted by a detective acquaintance of mine who, via a letter, stated that he was at LACCJ (Los Angeles County Central Jail) for a line-up when he read the president's article from the *Star and Shield*, which is the L.A. County Professional Peace Officers Association's newsletter. The detective stated in his letter that many LASO deputies and LAPD officers were infuriated by the president's article which addresses a letter written by Congressional Representative Maxine Waters. In her letter to Fidel Castro, Maxine Waters is apologizing for her vote on House Resolution 254, which she says she was tricked into voting for. House Resolution 254 calls on the government of Cuba to extradite to the U.S.A., Joanne Chesimard and all other individuals who have fled the U.S.A. from political persecution and who have received political asylum in Cuba.

One might ask, why is a League Director writing about a government bill addressing political refugees in Cuba? Well the facts are: This Joanne Chesimard is a convicted cop killer, not a political refugee. According to the president's article in the *Star and Shield*, Joanne Chesimard in 1977 was convicted of the murder of New Jersey State Trooper Werner Foerster and the

attempted murder of his partner Trooper James Harper. During the 1973 incident, Trooper Foerster was shot four times, twice execution style with his own revolver. Joanne Chesimard was sentenced to life in prison. She escaped at gunpoint in 1979 and fled to Cuba.

Police Memorial Week occurs during the month of May. I will be a part of the ceremonies as an escort for the Steve Gadjia family (Steve was a probationer I trained, and as a Defense Rep, I represented him in some I.A.D. investigations.) For anyone who has attended these ceremonies it is a very emotional time honoring the 100 to 200 officers killed in the line of duty each year across the U.S.A. So if you are as infuriated as I am about an elected Congressional Representative asking that a convicted cop killer be given further asylum in Cuba, then I ask that you contact Representative Maxine Waters at (202) 225-2201 or mail to:

Representative Maxine Waters  
2344 Rayburn,  
House Office Building  
Washington, D.C. 20515

The aforementioned letter follows:

September 29, 1998

President Fidel Castro

Central Committee

Plaza de la Revolucion Habana, Cuba

Dear President Castro,

I am writing to clarify my position on a resolution recently passed by the United States House of Representatives on September 14, 1998. I, and some of the Members of the Congressional Black Caucus, mistakenly voted for House Concurrent Resolution 254 which called on the Government of Cuba to extradite to the United States Joanne Chesimard and all other individuals who have fled the United States from political persecution and received political asylum in Cuba. Joanne Chesimard was the birth name of a political activist known to most Members of the Congressional Black Caucus as Assata Shakur.

For the record, I am opposed to the resolution.

By way of explanation, the Republican leadership quietly slipped this bill onto the accelerated suspension calendar last week as one of thirteen (13) bills that had been announced that same day. The suspension calendar is supposed to be reserved for non-controversial legislation like naming federal buildings and post offices. But, the Republican leadership chose to push this provision in an apparent effort to look tough on Cuba for the November elections.

As evidence of their deceptive intent, the resolution did not mention Assata Shakur, but chose to only call her Joanne Chesimard. Unfortunately, none of our offices were alerted to the fact that this legislation was coming up for a vote by any of the numerous advocacy groups that monitor related issues.

Once I discovered the nature of this deception, I prepared a statement of opposition, which I delivered on the floor the next day. I unequivocally stated that a mistake was made and I would have voted against the legislation.

Allow me to explain why I am opposed to this measure.

I support the right of all nations to grant political asylum to individuals fleeing political persecution. The United States grants political asylum to individuals from all over the world who successfully prove they are fleeing political persecution. Other sovereign nations have the same right, including the sovereign nation of Cuba.

Although there are Members of Congress that may disagree with particular decisions made by other sovereign governments regarding political asylum, it is the inviolate right of legitimate governments to grant asylum pursuant to the principles of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. I will fight to maintain the ability of political refugees to find asylum in United States and respect the right of other governments be able to grant political asylum. Just as we maintain the right to grant political asylum for individuals from Cuba, we must respect the right of the government of Cuba to grant political asylum for individuals from the U.S. fleeing political persecution.

I believe that the current thirty-seven year embargo on Cuba is a relic of a Cold War past, now over, and is primarily hurting the poor and working people of Cuba. I was encouraged by the words of the Pope in his visit to Cuba this year, and look forward to a new era of U.S.-Cuban relations. Part of these efforts include work to allow humanitarian and medical aid for Cuba.


The second reason I oppose this measure is because I respect the right of Assata Shakur to seek political asylum. Assata Shakur has maintained that she was persecuted as a result of her political beliefs and political affiliations. As a result, she left the United States and sought political asylum in Cuba, where she still resides. In a sad

continued on page 14

# VISION CORRECTION

TODAY JENNIE  
WILL HAVE  
VISION CORRECTION  
SURGERY

PREMIER

EYE 

CENTER

501 MARIN STREET,  
SUITE 2020  
THOUSAND OAKS

Call Today for a FREE Consultation

**805 492-2020**



Don't Settle for Less  
Than the Best

Complimentary overnight  
accommodations can be  
arranged for surgery day.

Night and weekend  
consultations available

TOMORROW SHE  
WILL ENJOY  
LIFE WITHOUT  
CONTACTS  
(OR GLASSES)

See the Difference

Radial Keratotomy,  
Laser and LASIK for...

- Nearsightedness
- Astigmatism
- Farsightedness

Now Covered by  
Blue Cross  
Prudent Buyer

Over 10 Years in the Conejo Valley Offering State of the Art Procedures





## UNITED WE STAND

GARY FULLERTON

Much has been said over the past few years about the perception of a few that the League does not represent all of its members on an equal basis. This perception is based partially on the fact that no African-American has ever been elected to the League's Board of Directors. I believe that the operative word here is "elected." Somehow, organizations such as the Oscar Joel Bryant Society believe that the League should appoint an African-American to its board. I believe that they have missed the point of a representative democracy.

Despite this fallacy, I would like to relate to you several recent incidents that should dispel this notion that the League is biased against persons of color. The first incident occurred during the hearings held by the Elected Charter Reform Commission over the past few months. During these hearings, both the League and Chief Burnie were asked to provide statistics concerning Departmental discipline. The League was asked to provide statistics as to its representation of officers, broken down by ethnicity. The Chief was asked for statistics on discipline broken down by ethnicity. The League was diligent in its research and dutifully reported their findings. Miraculously, over 75% of the officers represented by the League on legal matters were officers of color. The Chief reported that he did not do formal research on the matter

(as requested by the Commission) but that his estimation was that the discipline meted out by him ran along the same lines as the statistics proffered by the League. In other words, the Chief was disciplining his own officers in a statistically "racist" manner and the League was representing a disproportionate number of minority officers. Based on these statistics, there seem to be only two logical conclusions. The first, which I reject summarily, is that somehow, minority officers just get into more trouble than non-minority officers. The second conclusion is that Chief Burnie is racially motivated in meting out his discipline. I reject this conclusion because he has proven that he is ready, willing and able to burn any officer, no matter what his or her ethnicity happens to be. I don't have an explanation for these statistics, but I can guarantee you that if the statistics had not proven to be so positive for the League, then some organizations would be screaming for our heads to roll. The point I attempt to make is that the League is clearly doing its job of representing and protecting all of its members despite the claims to the contrary by certain groups bent on dividing the League's membership. These groups should place the blame where it belongs, namely the Chief of Police. But it is clear that these organizations are either afraid of the Chief or want to ingratiate themselves with him. But in

either case they have shown themselves to be the cowards that they are.

I filed a grievance the other day for an officer who was accused of misconduct and ordered to a Board of Rights. The alleged misconduct had nothing to do with his job performance. In fact, he was told by his supervisors that he was doing an outstanding job and his ratings reflected it. But he has been demoted from PO III to PO II prior to his Board of Rights merely because he was accused of misconduct. The rationale for his demotion was that he could not perform his duties as a PO III because of the alleged misconduct. What happened to the presumption of innocence? Amazingly, the Department refuses to even acknowledge the grievance, asserting that this action was merely a reassignment, hence not an appropriate subject of a grievance. What ever happened to Due Process? Apparently Burnie believes he can suspend the Constitution when it comes to officers' rights. It makes me want to vomit whenever I hear Burnie talk about the "LAPD Family" and how he is looking out for his officers' interests. Anyone who thinks he cares a hoot about you or your welfare is delusional. Unless, of course, you are part of the chosen few, then anything done is just a "training" issue rather than misconduct.

Isn't it amazing how our Department is becoming more and more like the Salem Witch Trials? It doesn't matter if you are guilty or not. For the betterment of the Department it has become necessary to ruin the lives and careers of any officer who is just under suspicion. It seems that the prevailing philosophy is that any individual officer is expendable to protect the reputation and integrity of the Department. But who am I to question the Department's value system? It is obvious that the ones with the power to stop the bloodshed of innocents, namely Edith Perez and the Police Commission, the

City Council, and the Mayor, don't care or are too lazy or afraid to intervene.

### Delta Dental

Delta Dental has advised us that there will be a substantial rate increase as of July 1, 1999. For active members, the single party rate will increase from \$41.00 per month to \$49.00 per month. The two party plus rate will increase from \$58.12 per month to \$66.12 per month. Luckily for all of us, some forward thinking League negotiator had a provision placed in our current MOU that provides that the City will pay the increase each year. So the extra \$8.00 per month will be paid by the City and no extra cost will be borne by the member. Unfortunately for retirees, since there is no subsidy for dental into retirement, this \$8.00 increase will have to be absorbed by the retiree.

### LAPPL Scholarships

It is my distinct pleasure to announce the winning contestants in the 1999 League Scholarship Essay:

- \$3,000 -- Thomas Zamora, son of Antonio Zamora from Newton Area.
- \$1,500 -- Megan Coates, daughter of Richard Coates from 77th Area.
- \$1,500 -- Kelley Giberson, daughter of Kevin Giberson of WTD.
- \$750 -- Erica Milecki, daughter of Adam Milecki of Southwest Area.
- \$750 -- Shelby Hast, daughter of Paul Hast, retired.
- \$750 -- Scott Miller, son of Gary Miller of CTD.
- \$750 -- Jennifer Huerta, daughter of Ralph Huerta of West Valley Area.
- \$750 -- Wendi Sweet, daughter of Thomas Sweet, retired.

These young adults, preparing to go off to college, represent what is right about our future. All of their parents and families should be proud of them. I congratulate each one and wish all continued success in the future.

## IT'S LIKE HAVING BRAND NEW EYES!



We asked **TERESA AKUNE** what is it like to go from contacts to Refractive Surgery? "**Freedom**"

Experienced refractive surgery specialists and the very latest laser technology may make it possible for you to regain your distance vision.

**LASIK, PRK AND RK** are out-patient procedures which take only minutes to help correct nearsightedness and astigmatism. See the world again the way Nature intended.

**Alan I. Mandelberg, M.D.** and **Donald I. Goldstein, M.D.** are board Certified Ophthalmologists, and specialists in Refractive Surgical procedures.

To learn more about **Refractive Surgery**, call for a schedule of free seminars.

**Blue Cross coverage on Refractive Surgery.**

### A Center For Vision Care

4418 Vineland Avenue, Suite 106, No. Hollywood, CA 91602

**818/762-0647**

<http://www.2020@acvci.com>

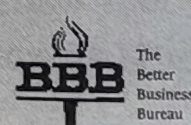
## Replace Your Worn Out Windows and Save



**PROGRESSIVE  
INSULATION & WINDOWS**

License # 418046

- Lifetime Guarantee
- Save Energy Costs
- Add Beauty
- Quiet Outside Noise
- Increase Comfort
- Weather Tight
- Reduce Condensation and Mildew
- Added Security



PROFESSIONAL INSTALLATION



NO DOWN  
LOW PAYMENT  
FINANCING

Sponsored by the  
Southern California Gas Company

Call Now For A FREE ESTIMATE

**800-500-6200**

THOUSANDS OF SATISFIED CUSTOMERS SINCE 1978





# I'M HERE TO WORK

LENNY MUÑOZ

## See You Again Soon!

I'm a lucky guy. It's time to retire from the Los Angeles Police Department. I've met a lot of people and made many friends; too many to list here, but



League Director Lenny Muñoz presenting Thin Blue Line Memorial photo to Richard and Emily Calvert, step father and mother of LAPD Officer Brian Brown, during pre-game ceremony in Houston, Texas. Officer Brown was killed in the line of duty on November 29, 1999. The Houston Gunners defeated the L.A. Centurions in an emotionally charged squeaker.

I want to say "see you again soon" to all of you.

After the Academy, I worked seven years at 77<sup>th</sup> Street Division, followed by 18 years at Metropolitan Division. I believe I've worked every divisional area in the City, and I've been in every LAPD facility since 1969. I loved every minute, but my fondest moments have been the last five years as a Director with the Los Angeles Police Protective League.

The various Directors and attorneys I've had the pleasure of working with have all been great. All were dedicated to and worked hard for the League membership. I will always cherish my memories of the League Staff: From the office manager, to the insurance staff, to the bookkeeping department, to the legal section, to the administrative personnel, I love you all.

Everybody at the League is dedicated to the membership, the men and women of the Los Angeles Police Department. I hope I have been helpful to you during my stint as a Director. I apologize to those whom I wasn't able to help as much as they hoped for, but I did the best I could.

I am moving on to work for the people of California. Governor Gray Davis has appointed me to his Board of Prison



League Directors Dennis P. Zine, Lenny Muñoz and President Dave Hepburn with living legend Ed Lindsey at his retirement dinner.



photo by Dennis P. Zine

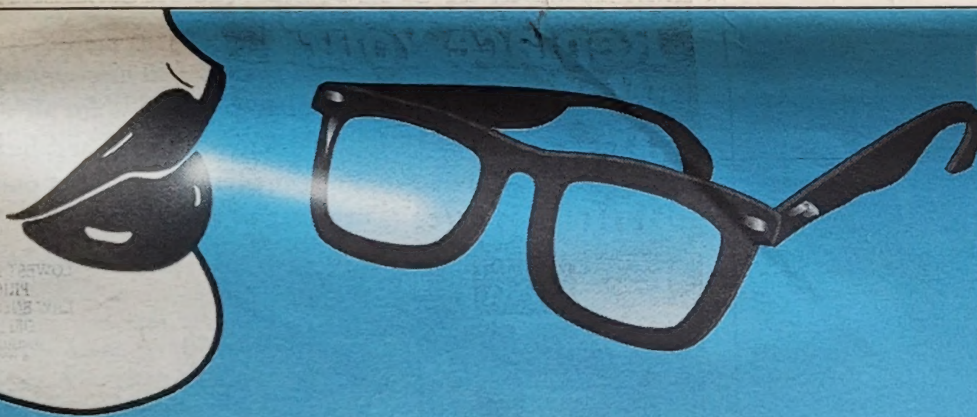
Sgt. Ron Barnes and family celebrating his retirement from the Department.

Terms and I will help him keep his pledge to Californians to keep our communities safe. LAPD will always have a warm place in my heart.

Hopefully I'll see you at my retirement dinner on Friday, August 20, 1999, at the Quiet Cannon Restaurant at the Montebello Country Club. A special goodbye to all the gang at Mark Deitch and Associates, the *Thin Blue*

*Line* publisher. The *Thin Blue Line* will always be in great shape because of the dedicated efforts of my partner, Associate Editor Helen McVay. Thank you for always being there.

May our Lady of Guadalupe watch over you as you keep the citizens safe. See you again soon!



## Kiss em' Goodbye!

Tired of glasses and contact lenses?

In just minutes, the new 'Down-up LASIK' procedure can now provide you with the freedom you've been waiting for.

For more information or a complimentary screening call

**1 (800) 701-4448**

visit us on the internet at [www.laser-prk.com](http://www.laser-prk.com)

### CREDENTIALS:

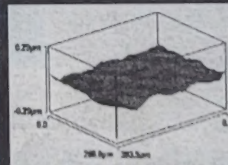
**Yaron S. Rabinowitz M.D.**

*'Amongst the first Surgeons in the USA to perform the new 'Down-up LASIK procedure'*

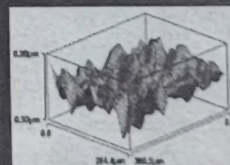
**Chief of Ophthalmology, Cedars-Sinai Medical Center  
Associate Clinical Professor, U.C.L.A. School of Medicine**

## CORNEA-GENETIC EYE INSTITUTE CEDARS-SINAI MEDICAL CENTER

'The only hospital in the  
Los Angeles area with the  
VISX/S2 smoothing upgrade'



Cedars-Sinai Laser



Other Lasers

### CONSULTATIONS:

*Los Angeles*

**444 S. San Vicente Blvd., #1102  
Los Angeles, CA 90048**

*Santa Clarita*

**19000 Soledad Canyon Road  
Canyon Country, CA 91351**

*Lancaster*

**44407 Tenth St. West  
(Corner Ave. J),  
Lancaster, CA 93534**

Telephone number all locations:

**1 800 701-4448**





## CAREER SURVIVAL

CLIFF RUFF

Deputy Chief Gregory Berg, recently wrote an article in the January 1999 *L.A. Police Beat* titled "The Importance of Personal Integrity." I thought it was an outstanding article that should be required reading for everyone. I spoke with Chief Berg about the fine points of his article and we concluded that most field officers are well trained and practiced in the art of street survival. The field officer is very astute in not surrendering the position of advantage, field tactics, or weaponry, in dealing with criminal suspects in the field. The immediate goal of every police officer is to make it to EOW alive and healthy.

All peace officers need to concentrate on another long-term goal called career survival. One must formulate a plan that will solidify their integrity and veracity throughout their lifetime. This is not easy in a society full of temptations and in a nation where many of our elected officials are untruthful, deviant, and have no moral values. Law enforcement officers frequently encounter false complaints motivated by unscrupulous attorneys whose sole goal is to seek the release of their felon clients by smearing the reputation of the arresting officers. The onus on integrity

and veracity falls upon each individual officer, and the Department through a record number of terminations, has made a clear statement that police officers in Los Angeles will be held accountable for their actions.... on and off duty.

In an on-duty situation, partners can play a major role in keeping each other out of trouble. Police officers are energetic and filled with exuberance. They are exposed to seemingly harmless temptations such as, shopping on duty; conducting personal business on duty; converting official contacts into off-duty personal relationships; or being offered gratuities. Some minor misconduct becomes major termination misconduct as soon as a supervisor makes inquiries and receives denials or false and misleading statements. The Department not only requires a police officer to be truthful, but an officer who becomes aware of his partner's misconduct, must immediately report it, not just discuss it if it comes up later down the road.

The first step officers can take is to make a pact to keep each other out of trouble. There must be a clear understanding that each officer won't acquiesce to bending the rules and that each officer will not lie or mislead a supervisor investigating allegations of misconduct. We get many inquiries at the League from officers going into IAD interviews and these officers say, "What do I do? My partner did it, I didn't." The answer is "You must tell the truth. If you don't tell the truth, you are subject to being fired." I always ask the officer who committed misconduct, how is he going to feed his family and pay the mortgage when he gets fired for

covering up? A complete understanding between partners that you won't lie for each other or let each other break the rules by looking the other way can go a long way in keeping each other from being the subjects of misconduct investigations.

This subject is extremely complex. An area where many officers get second guessed is on probable cause. Certain police officers are blessed with a sixth sense on finding crooks, guns, dope and other evidence. But everything must be articulately written. Many lawyers argue that police conduct illegal searches, find evidence, and then establish probable cause in reverse. Be sure you have probable cause first and proceed with your investigation. Never be afraid to call a supervisor for advice and approval, that's what they get paid for. Make sure everything in your arrest report can be re-enacted in a court room with complete credibility.

Chief Berg states, "No matter how dangerous the gang member or brazen the drug dealer, public support for the thin blue line evaporates when citizens believe that what an officer says or writes in a report is not true. Our people need be constantly reminded that the end never justifies the means. Losing a job and a career over one more crook going to jail is a tragedy, and it is unnecessary." The League will protect your due process and legal rights, but you, as an individual, must protect your own integrity and veracity.

Be careful out there. Do your best in serving the people of Los Angeles and make our society better. May there be a divine guidance to our youth to avoid the violence and bloodshed of Littleton, Colorado.

**Tom Sweet**  
President  
Retired LAPD officer

**Richard Sweet**  
Sales Representative  
Retired LAPD officer



RESIDENTIAL  
COMMERCIAL  
FULLY INSURED

**REASONABLE & RELIABLE  
RE-ROOFING • NEW & REPAIRS**  
*Rainbow Roofers Inc.*

Free Estimates  
**(310)326-7663**

CONTRACTORS LICENSE  
NO. C 39-671049



Gemological Institute of America

Members

Better Business Bureau

Direct Diamond Importers  
with a Large Loose  
Diamond Inventory

Jewelry Manufacturers,  
Designers and Gemologists

Bangles, Anniversary Rings,  
Colored Stone Rings and  
Much More Available

**SAVE**  
Up to

**70%**

Below Retail  
without sacrificing  
Quality

Over 3000 Contemporary  
and Traditional Designs

Providing Personalized Service  
for Over 10 years

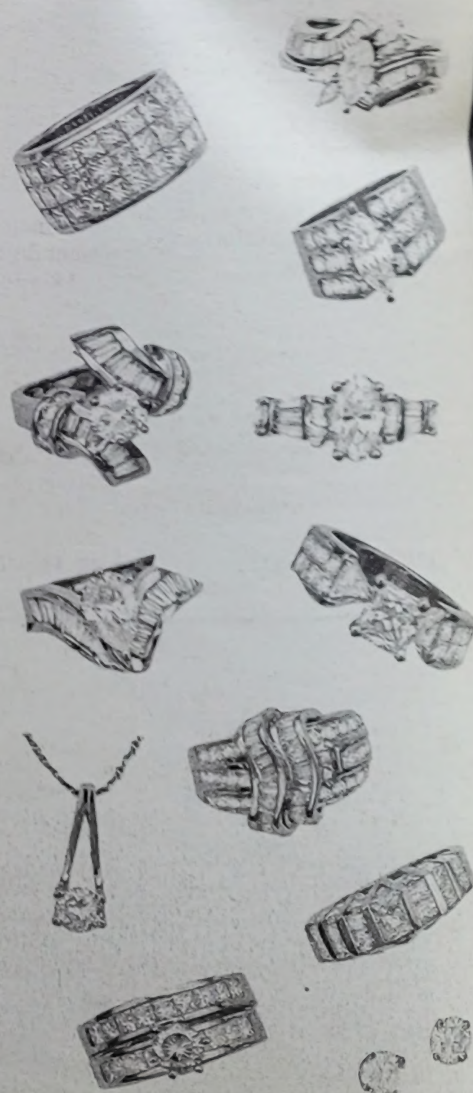
Financing and Layaways  
All Major Credit Cards Accepted

**213/627-7620**

**Bridal Rings Company**  
& etc.

550 S. Hill Street • Suite 620 • International Jewelry Center, 6th Floor • L.A., CA  
Appointment Suggested • Convenient Parking in Building

Additional \$50 discount with  
minimum purchase for all active  
and retired officers and family.  
Present this ad at time of purchase.







# SUPPORT OUR L.A.P.D.

DENNIS P. ZINE

## Why Can't We All Get Along?

This statement was made by none other than Rodney King following the 1992 Los Angeles riot. The words remind me of a time when this City was in great turmoil and large numbers of residents were angry and upset with the state of the City and the operations, tactics and practices of the LAPD. Two commissions were established to examine the procedures of the LAPD and make recommendations for change to our honorable City leaders. The two commissions merged into one commonly referred to as the Christopher Commission. Many recommended changes were made by the Commission. Some of the changes have already been implemented while others await funding. Nevertheless, we must live with the changes since we are the employees and not the employer. We must follow the policies and rules implemented by the members of the Board of Police Commissioners and the managers of the police department. There is no question that thousands of LAPD officers are sickened by the direction of the Department. The management by terror and intimidation policy currently in place is causing officers to suffer unnecessary stress and live under the constant cloud and fear of 1.28 complaint investigations, board of rights hearings and severe discipline for violating any Department policy, rule or procedure. The madness is out of control and must be addressed and corrected.

It is time to change the hostile and career-crushing disciplinary system the Department has in place. Police officers are humans who will make mistakes and need to receive discipline when it is warranted. The Department's current "execution policy" for all types of alleged misconduct is out of line with contemporary society and all other law enforcement agencies. The Department's internal disciplinary policy is not only out of line with the standards of American law enforcement agencies, it is extremely expensive to the taxpayers of the City. The estimated cost of \$30 million a year to investigate and process internal investigations is totally outrageous.

When Inspector General Katherine Mader attempted to pry into the Department disciplinary system, she was cut off at the knees and pushed out of office. Her attempts to peek behind the Department's curtain of internal secrecy proved to be her demise.

It is time for all of us to get along and for the Department's internal disciplinary system to be modified.

The League will be more than willing to assist the Department in completing this overdue and urgent task.

## Show Me the Money

The City's budget is being addressed in the Council as I prepare this month's *Thin Blue Line* article. The Department is in line to receive a funding increase of \$43 million for fiscal year 1999-2000. The Department's budget will total a whopping \$106,794,037. The additional money is scheduled to be used for the following programs:

Establish the Risk Management Division to facilitate the reduction of civil liability claims and lawsuit settlement costs.

Pursue funding and implementation of TEAMS II, a more sophisticated relational database and risk management system. (Better ways to burn you with 1.28's)

Complete the installation of LAN terminals on a Department-wide basis and increase their capability.

Complete scheduled phases of the construction of the dual 911 communication centers.

Increase to 90% the number of 911 calls answered in less than 10 seconds, while continuing efforts to reduce response time to answer non-emergency calls.

Increase the percentage of residents who think the police treat them fairly, with dignity and respect, and who feel safe in their neighborhoods. (Since the Chief dumped our successful Community Policing Programs, this is a real joke.)

157 new officers. This will bring our total sworn strength to 9,900.

Special Crime Suppression section in Metropolitan Division. 23 additional positions will be added to Metro. When fully staffed, the Crime Suppression platoons will be deployed to address crime areas throughout the City.

Four new positions will be added to the Explosives Section.

11 detective positions in the areas of sex crimes, juvenile services and financial crimes.

Funds are provided to purchase digital cameras and printers to better document domestic violence evidence.

18 additional officers to staff and police the Red Line subway. This will increase the total number of positions assigned to transit policing from 238 to 257.

Four new Police Psychologists are added to enhance the Department's Wellness and Balanced Health Programs. (Fewer 1.28's would bring about better stress management among the Department's employees.)

\$175,000 is being provided to bicycle details for bicycle replacements, parts and safety equipment.

\$3.5 million is provided for the replacement of two helicopters.

\$9.1 million is provided to purchase 24 new and 250 replacement black and white vehicles.

When you add it all up, the Department's budget for 1999-2000 increases by 5.4% over the existing budget. By the way, the Chief will be receiving an annual salary of \$219,782. With the City's 1999-2000 budget at an incredible \$4 billion, there is no doubt that Los Angeles is doing just fine in revenue.

## July 1, 1999

The final salary increase of our 4-year 18% contract will take effect next month on July 1<sup>st</sup>. You will see a 3% salary increase on your check. The City Controller has informed me that the increase will appear on your July check.

While we are receiving the 3% salary increase, our happy retired members are in line for a 2.2% increase on their pension checks.

## Thank You Councilman Joel Wachs and Members of the City Council

Many of our members who also serve our country in the military reserves are being notified that they will be called up to active duty to serve in NATO's Kosovo campaign.

Since the time overseas will exceed the permitted 30 days of paid military leave the City provides, special provisions had to be implemented to assure that our members would not suffer any financial loss. I contacted our good friend and recently re-elected Councilman Joel Wachs about the situation. Councilman Wachs immediately introduced a motion in City Council to provide the appropriate compensation to our military members called into active duty. The motion passed without any



photo by Dennis P. Zine

Councilman Joel Wachs.

difficulty and is now in place for all our members affected by military activation. I caution you to make sure you have direct deposit of your check to avoid any difficulty in receiving the funds you deserve while you are on active duty.

The following information should assist all of our members who are con-

cerned about being activated for the Kosovo campaign.

"...city employees are being called on to serve their country in another military effort, this time to bolster NATO's campaign in Kosovo.... The City should again show its support for its employees and their families by adopting ordinances which provide the same insurance subsidies and salary benefits for those who are called to active duty during the current crisis.

I THEREFORE MOVE that the Council determine, as provided in Section 54954.2(b)(2) of the Government Code, and pursuant to **Rule 23** of the Rules of the City Council, that there is a need to take immediate action on this matter AND that the need for action came to the attention of the City Council subsequent to the posting of the agenda for today's Council meeting.

I FURTHER MOVE that the City Attorney, with the assistance of the Personnel Department and the City Administrative Officer, be requested to prepare and present to the City Council the ordinances necessary to ensure that city employees called to active duty as a result of NATO's efforts in Kosovo receive insurance and salary subsidies, such ordinances to include the following:

17. Authorize the compensation of any city employees called to active duty with the difference between their current salary and their City salary for the full duration of the employees' military assignment.

18. Authorize the extension of health, dental, and life insurance program benefits for those employees activated as a result of this deployment.

19. Provide for the continuation of these benefits for employees who are activated as members of the military services more than once in a fiscal year.

I FURTHER MOVE that these ordinances specify operative dates which will ensure that all City employees called up as a result of this deployment receive these benefits regardless of when their active duty begins.

I FURTHER MOVE that the Council call on all local governments and private sector employers to consider providing similar support and assistance to their employees who are called to active duty during this time." - Joel Wachs.

## Always Ready To Serve You

Just a reminder of my contact numbers. Office is (213) 251-4554. Toll-free pager is 888-629-4429. Home is (818) 992-0676. Direct e-mail is [Zman8910@aol.com](mailto:Zman8910@aol.com).

I invite you to use the number most convenient for you.

## Dates to Remember

June 20 is Father's Day. Show your dad just how much he means to you. Buy him a new Harley Davidson or some other nice gift.



Lic. #OC08014

## Ron Rooner INSURANCE AGENCY

Quality Products and  
Personalized Service...  
The Team you can trust!

Home • Auto • Life



Gets you back where you belong.™

Call Ron for a Quote  
661-259-0277

Local Agent in the Santa Clarita Valley

## Officer Needs HELP..

Need help with your Tax Problem?

Audits?

Unfiled Tax Returns?

Owe Back Taxes?

We are able to "Protect and to Serve"

ALL YOUR TAX SITUATIONS

Robert L. Peterson  
(LAPD Retired)

(818) 845-1040

or Call toll free (888) 645-1040





## A MESSAGE FROM GENERAL COUNSEL

by Hank Hernandez, Attorney at Law

### Disclosing Officer Misconduct

Of all the irrational ideas that have been thrown around lately by someone in the Department, one of the most reckless is the one that claims that the Department is required to notify the District Attorney each time an officer is found guilty by a Board of Rights on any charge dealing with "integrity issues." We are presently having to guess as to the type of charge that may fall into this category. Some of these Department air heads seem to claim that because of the U. S. Supreme Court

decision in *Brady v. Maryland* (1963) 373 U.S. 83, a Board of Rights' findings on "integrity" creates a need for the Department to report such information to the District Attorney. We strongly disagree with this position and, if true, it is legally incorrect and potentially violative of officers' rights.

The *Brady* case requires a prosecutor to disclose exculpatory evidence to a criminal defendant. In a subsequent case in 1995, the U. S. Supreme Court further held that a prosecutor has a duty to disclose to the defense any favorable evidence which may be known to others who are allied with the prosecutor, in-

cluding police (*Kyles v. Whitely* (1995) 514 U.S. 419). Then in 1998, the California Supreme Court ruled in *In re Brown* 1998) 17 Cal.4th 873 that the prosecutor has a duty to ascertain, as well as disclose, any material exculpatory evidence whether it is in the prosecutor's file or in the file of some other agency working with the prosecutor. However, even in light of these court rulings, we take the view that the Department is totally wrong when it assumes it has a duty to provide the District Attorney with all information which reflects on the credibility of any arresting or testifying officers.

None of the court cases which discuss the prosecutor's duty to disclose favorable evidence states that a prosecutor must examine a witness officer's personnel files for "integrity issues." In fact, in the *Brown* case, the court specifically noted that the prosecutor has a duty only to find and produce material to which he has access under the Constitution and under statutes. In California, Penal Code Section 832.7(a) effectively prevents a prosecutor from access to a police officer's personnel files unless he/she is investigating the concerned officer or the law enforcement agency for whom such officer works. Therefore, a prosecutor has no duty to search for and reveal to a criminal defendant incidents which may reflect on a witness officer's credibility.

Certainly, a criminal defendant may be able to discover some specified information from an officer's personnel files, but only after a proper "Pitchess" motion is filed in court by the defendant under Evidence Code Section 1043. However, even then, the court screens the material in the personnel files privately in chambers during an "in camera" review with the custodian of the files. After such judicial review, only the information deemed "relevant" is

ordered disclosed by the court. Information in a personnel file which concerns conduct more than five years old is deemed "irrelevant" by Evidence Code Section 1045(b)(1). Likewise, the "conclusions" of investigators are also "irrelevant" pursuant to Evidence Code Section 1045(b)(2). We believe this would include conclusions of members of Boards of Rights as expressed in a Board of Rights transcript.

The other rationale that we hear support the view of some in the Department for disclosure of officer misconduct to the District Attorney, is the claim that the opinions expressed by the members of a Board of Rights are a public record. If true, this position is also legally flawed.

These Department clowns are probably referring to *Bradshaw v. City of Los Angeles* (1990) 221 Cal.App.3d 908, where the Court of Appeal concluded that there was no legal restriction on the Department's discretion to release to the news media (or the public) information pertaining to its employees. However, the law has changed since the *Bradshaw* case was decided. Penal Code Section 832.7(d) now specifically prohibits the Department from releasing information concerning a disciplinary investigation unless the officer first makes a false public statement about the matter. Therefore, the Department's view, if true, that it has to disclose officer misconduct to the District Attorney because of the *Brady* case is totally without merit.

Any League member who becomes aware that the Department has disclosed any information from his/her personnel complaints to the District Attorney should immediately contact a Director for a legal referral.

Enjoy your summer time and call us when in doubt.

## "Fisherman's Paradise"

August 22, 1999 / East Cape Cabo San Lucas

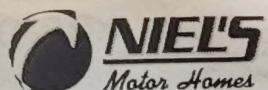
\$550.00 PP Based on Triple, Package Includes:

- ☐ Roundtrip Air
- ☐ Hotel 5 days / 4 Nights
- ☐ 2 Days Fishing & Boat (30' Cruiser)
- ☐ Transfers to/from Airport
- ☐ All Meals
- ☐ All Taxes
- ☐ All Hotel Gratuity

\$150.00 Non-Refundable Deposit

Call Mary for More Information! (310) 547-4375

Globetrotter Travel, CST# 2022532-10

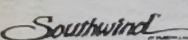


## L.A.'s Oldest RV Dealer

### Fleetwood Outlet Pricing



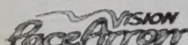
Bounder, America's #1 Seller, built on Fleetwood's new power platform for 1999. from 28' - 36', starting at **\$49,995**



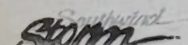
We're the #1 distributor of Southwinds on the west coast. You need the lowest price & best selection to be #1. From 32' - 36', starting at **\$61,995**



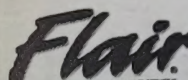
The name says it all since 1969, the R.V. industry trendsetter. Can't decide between Bounder or Pace Arrow? We have both, from 31' - 37', starting at **\$53,995**



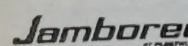
Fleetwood's Flagship! built with the quality and craftsmanship you expect in a top luxury motorhome. From 33' - 36', starting at **\$69,995**



Built with the quality you would expect from Fleetwood, built on the patented power platform. All new 1999 floor plans, from 29' - 34', starting at **\$47,995**



Flair has been re-designed for '99. Basement storage, 100 gals. water, Highline features without the high price, all new slide out floor plans, from 30' - 34', starting at **\$49,995**



Fleetwood's #1 class "C", all new wide body floor plans for 1999. Also, the new 31' slideout, you will think you're in a class "A", we stock them all from 22' - 31', **\$49,995**

We're proud to add National R.V. to our family

Dolphin • SeaBreeze • Tropi-Cal • Tradewinds

L.A.P.D.'s #1 R.V. Dealer • Special Pricing

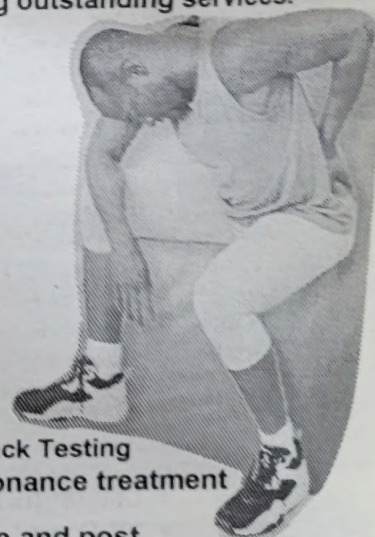


8646 Sepulveda, North Hills  
818-891-0786  
Toll Free 877-367-8702  
L.A.'s Oldest R.V. Dealer

## Are you in PAIN?

Do you suffer from: Sciatica, disc herniations, carpal tunnel syndrome, neck pain or headaches, fibromyalgia, shoulder pain, knee pain, ankle or foot pain, hip pain and looking for a center that offers quick pain relief? We have the latest treatments available in our multi-disciplinary center, and offer the following outstanding services.

- Sports Medicine
- Chiropractic Care
- Neurologic testing
- Massage therapy
- X-Ray facilities
- Foot Orthotics
- Nutritional Counseling
- Physical Therapy & Gym
- Trigger point injections
- Prolo injection therapy
- Computerized Neck and Back Testing
- The latest Magnetic Resonance treatment



We handle auto traumas, pre and post surgical strengthening, work related injuries, sports injuries, and perform disability ratings. A center where caring professionals work together as a team to help you! Most insurance accepted. Bring this ad in for a **FREE** consultation with our Medical doctor or Chiropractor.

## JOINT REHABILITATION & SPORTS MEDICAL CENTER, INC.

Marc Darrow, MD, JD, QME, Jason Kelberman, D.C.  
William K. Bergman, Ph.D.

Blue Cross Prudent Buyer Providers

**310-277-8288**





## WARNING BELLS

by Gary Ingemunson, Attorney at Law

"Never send to know for  
whom the bell tolls; it tolls for thee"

—John Donne

The young officer stood nervously before the microphone in front of the Elected Charter Reform Commission. In front of the officer were fifteen members of the Commission seated in a half circle. Behind the officer were spectators, cameras, activists and high ranking Department officials. The Charter Reform Commission was exploring City Charter section changes in the area of police officer discipline and was taking comments from the community. The proposed changes would go on the ballot in June. The young officer was trying to choose the words that would convey to these people what it felt like to be terminated by a Board of Rights. Unfairly terminated, in the young officer's view, by a Board afraid to be independent and afraid to contradict the Chief of Police. The young officer began describing the experience of presenting evidence that would be ignored and arguments that would be disregarded by the Board of Rights members to persons largely unacquainted with the LAPD way. The Charter members were attentive and interested. They questioned the young officer and drew out the feelings of frustration left with the officer by the Board of Rights experience once the officer realized that there had never been a chance, right from the start. When the young officer left the room, it was apparent that a fresh perspective had been given to the Charter Commission. The Commission was considering changing the makeup of the Board of Rights. The Commission was considering alternatives to having two captains or above on the Board. Maybe two civilians and one captain or above? Maybe one civilian, one captain or above, and a Detective III or Sergeant II?

The damage to the Department's position had to be repaired. The Department's ability to control the Board of Rights was in jeopardy.

A commander addressed the Commission and explained that each personnel complaint against an officer was carefully investigated. It was reviewed on multiple levels. A great deal of time and effort was spent by the Department to insure that the investigation was

complete and accurate, the commander explained. *Of course* the Chief wants to know what went wrong with the discipline system when a Board of Rights finds an officer "not guilty," the commander said, after so many people in the chain of command had judged the officer "guilty." The Chief needs to make inquiries of the Board members to find out how the system had gone wrong.

Another commander admitted to the Commission that, yes, the Chief had called in a total of fourteen Board members to have each of them personally explain to him their rationale on various verdicts that were either "not guilty" or inconsistent in their rationales and recommended punishments. This was *not* intimidation, the commander expounded, just an inquiry. Why, some of those captains had even been later promoted!

The president of the Urban League addressed the Commission and urged the Commission not to set the reform of the Los Angeles Police Department back by reducing the Chief's power to administer discipline. The leader of the American Civil Liberties Union expressed her support of the Chief's discipline program. Funny how the so-called champions of civil liberties have difficulties discerning police officers as people with basic rights of due process.

In the end, the Commission did not change the makeup of the Board of Rights. But the League had forced the Department into a defensive position and negated the Department's attack on the Charter.

The Department had proposed that the thirty-day pay now granted to an officer who has been relieved from duty pending a Board of Rights should be abolished. The officer's pay, in the Department's view, should immediately be terminated as soon as he or she is served with the notice of suspension. (The "Starve 'Em into Submission" Proposal)

The Department had proposed that there should be exceptions to the one year statute of limitations to file

charges against an officer once the Department becomes aware of the misconduct. One year isn't long enough, the Department argued. (The "Never Allow a Miscreant to Transfer or Promote" Proposal)

The Department had proposed that the right to select any officer of the rank of lieutenant and below be abolished. The Department would staff a permanent "defense representative" unit. Members of the unit would be selected and supervised by the Department. An accused officer would be assigned to a representative within the unit by the Department for the defense of his or her case. (The "Shadow Internal Affairs Defense Representative Unit" Proposal)

The Department had proposed to eliminate defense representation completely for Boards of Rights of officers accused of misconduct outside the scope of their duties. Such officers would have to pay for their own representation. (The "Full Attorney Employment" Proposal)

The Department had proposed to eliminate the right of an officer to a transcript of his or her Board of Rights. If the officer wanted a transcript, he or she would have to pay for it. (The "Make 'Em Squeal Before They Can Appeal" Proposal)

All of these proposals were blocked by the efforts of the League (and most effectively by Director Dennis P. Zine, one of the elected Commissioners). In fact, a couple of more favorable provisions were added to the proposed City Charter. If an officer, through no fault of his or her own, does not complete a Board of Rights within sixty days, another thirty days of pay is authorized, in addition to the first thirty days of pay now granted. (The "If They Delay, They Now Must Pay" Proposal)

Secondly, ex parte communications with Board members would now be prohibited by the proposed Charter. (The "Don't Talk or the Accused May Walk" Proposal)

One provision in the proposed Charter may, or may not, be good. An officer under this provision can only be suspended for a maximum of three months, instead of the current six months. On the one hand, a Board of Rights that wants to administer the maximum punishment without termination will only be able to hand out a three month suspension. On the other hand, a Board of Rights that would have given an officer four months off under the old system might feel compelled to terminate the officer under this provision. This would result in more terminations. Under the present Chief, I would bet on more terminations rather than the other possibility.

Probably the most dangerous proposed Charter change is the removal of Civil Service protection for Deputy Chiefs. The Chief can promote, or demote, a captain or above to, or from, the rank of Deputy Chief, twice a day, if he wants to. Let's see, would this have an influence on the decision of a Board member who knows that the Chief has already determined that an officer is guilty? Duh! (The "To Be, or Not To Be, a Deputy Chief" Proposal)

Like any proposed change in the law in American government, the proposed Charter is the result of compromise. Each voter has to balance the good with the bad. The League's efforts stopped a lot of the bad. The question to be answered is, was enough good added? The League and the Los Angeles Firefighters organization do not think so and, as a result, oppose the proposed Charter.

Be legally careful out there.



**AS OF 1998 BLUE CROSS  
PRUDENT BUYER HAS  
APPROVED RK AND PRK  
LASER PROCEDURES.**

**NO OUT OF POCKET EXPENSE  
ONCE DEDUCTIBLE HAS BEEN MET.**

**FOR A FREE CONSULTATION  
CALL 818-240-0220**

**DAVID R. CALLISTER MEDICAL CORPORATION**  
1025 N. BRAND BLVD. #200 GLENDALE, CA 91202

**REFINANCE NOW BEFORE THE RATES INCREASE**

### LOWEST POSSIBLE RATES

- EQUITY LOANS
- PURCHASE LOANS
- A TO D PAPER LOANS
- FIXED RATE LOANS
- JUMBO LOANS
- LTV UP TO 125%
- "0" POINT LOANS AVAILABLE
- NON-OWNER CASH OUT
- ALSO SERVING NEVADA

**FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL:  
RAY BABCOCK  
RETIRED LAFD  
SENTRY HOME LOANS**

**OFFICE (888) 925-2264  
PAGER/VOICE MAIL (805) 381-8084**

**REFINANCE OR PURCHASE LOANS  
HOW FAST DO YOU WANT A LOAN?  
REAL ESTATE BROKERS • LIC. # 00793677  
DRE LIC. TELE. INFO (916) 227-0931**



## Hepburn

continued from cover page

League went through a lengthy and expensive litigation process, known as the Prop H Lawsuit, when the City tried to alter the cost of living benefits for police officer pensions. We won that lawsuit, but the language that attempted to make that change remained in the Charter, although invalidated by the court. The League and the Firefighters union, UFLAC, pointed out to the Charter Commissions that the Proposed Charter should reflect the change mandated by the court, but our voices were ignored and the old language altering cost of living adjustments is carried over into the Proposed Charter. The language in the Proposed Charter will in all likelihood be invalid, but it's a risk the League prefers

not to take. The cost of re-litigating the same issue would be exorbitant.

The second pension issue of concern to the League deals with the provision in the Charter that denies sworn retirees a medical subsidy until age 55, because that subsidy is tied to what civilians are eligible to receive through their pension system, CERS. Civilians are not eligible to receive a service pension until age 55, so it is illogical to tie sworn benefits to civilian benefits, and denies the union the opportunity to bargain this benefit for its members. The Charter Commissions ignored our pleas to correct this inequity, and in fact made only a pro forma attempt to meet and confer over this and other proposed Charter changes.

It is very disappointing to have to oppose the Proposed Charter. Dennis Zine worked very hard as an Elected Charter Commissioner to ensure our interests were protected. Due to the ef-

forts of the League and the cooperation of the Elected Charter Commission, all of the harmful proposals made by the chief regarding the disciplinary system were defeated. In addition, some minor modifications proposed by the League were approved by both Commissions and are included in the Proposed Charter.

Unfortunately, when we weigh the document as a whole, looking beyond our narrow interests, we have reached the judgement that the existing Charter makes more sense and better serves the City, therefore we must oppose the ballot measure.

## ALADS Contract Proposal Soundly Defeated

The chances for labor peace in the County were dealt a severe blow when rank and file Deputy Sheriffs turned down a contract offer of 4%/3%/2% over the next three years. Our colleagues in the Sheriffs Department apparently believe that they can do better by holding out for a better raise. The League will be closely monitoring the progress of their negotiations. We wish our colleagues tremendous success.

## Sands

continued from page 5

and shameful chapter of our history, during the 1960s and 1970s, many civil rights, Black Power and other politically active groups were secretly targeted by the FBI for prosecution based on their political beliefs. The groups and individuals targeted included Rev. Martin Luther King Jr., Cesar Chavez, officials of the American Friends Service Committee, National Council of Churches and other civil rights, religious and peace movement leaders.

However, the most vicious and reprehensible acts were taken against the leaders and organizations associated with the Black Power or Black Liberation Movement. Assata Shakur, was a member of the Black Panther Party,

one of the leading groups associated with the Black Liberation Movement. The Black Panther Party was the primary target of U.S. domestic government political harassment and persecution during this era.

This illegal, clandestine political persecution was wrong in 1973, and remains wrong today.

I hope that my position is clear. I hope to see a new era of U.S.-Cuban relations in the future.

Sincerely,

Maxine Waters,

Chair Congressional Black Caucus

Again, please voice your displeasure to Representative Maxine Waters at the aforementioned address and telephone number.

Take care be safe.

## Morgan

continued from page 3

### The Chief is a No-Show (Again) at California Police Memorial Service

The Chief of Police (Chief Parks) sends his Chief of Staff, Chief Gascon and his wife (Bobbie Parks) as his representative to the Memorial Services. The Chief was apparently too busy with the police budget at City Hall to attend this extremely important event.

I find this practice totally unacceptable. The Chief of Police from every other agency that had an officer killed was present. I even saw Chief Art Lopez (Ex-LAPD Deputy Chief) at the event with two of his commanders and officers from his department to show support for one of his officers, who unfortunately lost his wife, a deputy with the Ventura County Sheriffs Department. The mere fact I bring this event to your attention truly bothers me. There is absolutely no excuse other than maybe another officer's injury or death, or even maybe an emergency within the City that should keep a chief from attending such an event. The officers who were recognized gave the ultimate sacrifice to the City, the Department and their family.

These actions are inexcusable. I don't believe any City Council member, elected official, or citizen of Los Angeles would question the Chief's inability to attend a budgeting meeting, in light of the circumstances surrounding this event. The Chief must lead by example and that begins with recognizing those who work and unfortunately, may die protecting those we serve.

### The Chief Uses P.A.B. Memorial Rite to Lash Out at League

On May 10, 1999, the Los Angeles Police Department memorialized those who were killed in the line of duty at the memorial services in front of Parker Center. In previous years, the Protective League supported the event financially and presented those surviving family members a shadow box which included a flag that had been flown over the State Capitol. The Chief of Police decided this year would be different and ordered Public Affairs to remove the Protective League from the agenda. These actions clearly used a tragedy to promote the Chief's petty and childish behavior.

The Protective League did not want this information out prior to the event because those involved in the ceremony would only be hurt. This is an event that should put all differences aside when it comes to disputes or labor issues. Yet, the Chief clearly showed his lack of class on this occasion.

The Protective League elected to make this a memorable event, and sponsored a luncheon prior to the ceremony. The Los Angeles Police Protective League Board presented surviving family members their shadow box with the flag prior to the memorial services.

## Closing Comments!

If I have offended anyone regarding my remarks concerning the Chief and his continued lack of support for our members, I'm truly sorry you're offended. I continue to go out to roll calls, listening to our members voice their concerns and frustrations with the current management style and lack of internal support. I see the frustration of the officers at these roll calls and the negative impact our Department is making when it comes to our employees. The morale, dedication, commitment, and loyalty are at an all time low and no one appears willing to address this problem. The command officers, in private voice their displeasure, frustration and opinion concerning the current state of affairs, and in public, run for cover fearing retaliation if they speak out. This style of management and intimidation is not healthy for our Department and will ultimately cause more damage than success.

The command officers do need to voice their opinions and do what is best in our Department's best interest. The question everyone is asking? Why won't they voice their opinion and when will they stand up and be heard? The command officers need to assert their leadership ability and be true leaders, not mere followers. The command officers appear to look like that little dog in the window and just wag their head up and down. The true desire of a true leader is getting others to follow your lead not force them into submission. If you, the command officers, really care about the organization and future of our Department, you need to get off your butts and do something.

The Chief of Police position may demand respect. The position may hold us accountable for our actions and demand we perform to a level of excellence. The person holding the position cannot demand we respect him and be successful. The current Chief has clearly demonstrated his inability to gain the members' support and our Department is suffering as a result of his actions. The Chief can continue to try and intimidate the command officers, try and force officers into compliance, and try to promote his plans and policies, but in the end, history will obviously repeat itself. The history and record of management by force has clearly shown to be a failure.

I strongly urge the Chief to turn things around and be the leader this organization needs and demands. The organization will follow your lead, if you would only take the time and show the employees you care about them as employees and assert a genuine attitude of concern, not a cosmetic approach for appearance purposes. The Chief's photo on every Chief's correspondence may look good to you, but your work force knows better.

## THE PAIN & REHABILITATION MEDICAL GROUP

A Multispecialty approach to managing pain

# Back Pain Relief Without Surgery

## INTRADISCAL THERMAL MODULATION

Recently Featured on:  
*Good Morning America & Channel 4 News*

- Board Certified M.D.  
with 10 Years Experience
- UCLA Trained

*We accept most insurance plans.*

Please call  
**888-325-0149**  
for more information.

*Please refer to this ad when calling.*

3445 PACIFIC COAST HIGHWAY, SUITE 300, TORRANCE





*Purchasing or refinancing your home?*

Call The P.R.I.D.E.<sup>®</sup> Program  
PLANNING \* RISK REDUCTION \* INSURANCE  
DEPENDABILITY \* EQUITY PROTECTION

The Richland Group was honored to sponsor the  
California Peace Officers' Memorial Lunch  
in Sacramento, and is privileged to offer the  
P.R.I.D.E.<sup>®</sup> Home Loan Benefit Program to you

To thank you for your protection and service, The Richland Group has created  
The P.R.I.D.E.<sup>®</sup> Program for Home Loans exclusively for the Public Safety Community

**\* Competitive rates**

Compare our rates with ANYONE

**\* No up-front or hidden costs**

All direct costs paid by The Richland Group

**\* If you die, on- or off-duty, your loan is paid in full**

The first 7 years' premium is paid by The Richland Group

No maximum  
loan size!

"The service on my P.R.I.D.E.<sup>®</sup> loan  
was very thorough, quick and  
professional."

Christopher Soldo, L.A.P.D.

"The P.R.I.D.E.<sup>®</sup> Program is excellent.  
The service was professional,  
courteous, and expedient. I am very  
pleased."

Ya May Christle, L.A.P.D.

Endorsed by the International Union of Police Associations, AFL-CIO,  
the San Francisco Deputy Sheriff's Association, the Los Angeles Police  
Historical Society, and the Ohio Troopers Coalition

Additional endorsements forthcoming

Call Toll Free 1 (877) PRIDE-11 or (310) 207-0329  
or visit us on the Web at [www.prideloan.com](http://www.prideloan.com)

*This program is only offered through The Richland Group*

For a quicker response, fax this card to (310) 207-6681

- ☐ I would like to receive an application packet for the P.R.I.D.E.<sup>®</sup> Program.  
☐ I would like a P.R.I.D.E.<sup>®</sup> Program representative to call me about a home loan.  
The best time to contact me is \_\_\_ am/pm at (\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City/State/Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Home Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_ Public Safety Agency: \_\_\_\_\_

You may also mail this form to the P.R.I.D.E.<sup>®</sup> Program, 2042 Armacost Avenue, Los Angeles, CA, 90025



## The Unproductive Police Executive

The unproductive police executive is a critical, often neglected topic. In far too many instances, marginal performance on the part of a long-tenured police executive is seen as an acceptable norm. Considering the critical need for exceptional leadership, strong and innovative administrative skills, and pro-activity in order to deal with today's special challenges, our organizations cannot afford leaders who fail to lead. *It is important to not lose sight of the fact that in a challenging and dynamic environment the efficient and effective management of the status quo is not leadership!* A harmful trait frequently exhibited by the unproductive executive is a degree of devil's advocacy that often results in near paralysis, with the initiative and energy of subordinates being unnecessarily stifled. Those who suggest that such an individual, while of questionable suitability for a command, can still be productive in a staff assignment are mistaken. The need for energetic and dynamic leaders is equally strong for both staff and command officers.

## Command Assignments

The unproductive executive in a command assignment is devastating to a police organization! *Worse, the degradation is often not recognized as the organization gradually adjusts to a decrease in leadership and energy.* The consequences of a marginal commanding officer are many, including: failure to truly understand the needs of a community and allocate resources accordingly; failure to adequately fight crime and deal with issues that affect public safety; failure to adequately investigate crimes; failure to pursue the recovery of victims'

The highly visible nature of most command assignments further intensifies the myriad of consequences associated with an unproductive executive. This reality magnifies the unproductive traits of a high-level leader, which collectively present a poor example for subordinates, raises legitimate questions of hypocrisy, with respect to prevailing expectations, and sends the wrong message to other officials and to the public.

The adverse consequences of an unproductive executive in a staff assignment are arguably even greater than his or her unproductive command counterpart. The unproductive staff officer, as opposed to having a negative impact on a single command, most often has a devastating impact on the entire organization, with severity that varies depending upon the specific assignment. Once again, *the degradation is often not recognized as the organization gradually adjusts to a decrease in leadership and energy.*

Like his or her unproductive counterpart in a command assignment, the adverse consequences of a marginal executive in a staff assignment are many, such as: failure to pursue policies, procedures, and resources that command officers need to effectively manage their workforce; failure to ensure the prompt and appropriate resolution of conflicts, grievances, lawsuits, and related difficulties; the unnecessary loss and/or settlement of claims and lawsuits (often capitulating to less experienced and/or overworked government attorneys) which creates horrible precedence and increases the difficulty in managing the work force; increased inappropriate influence of special interests and/or vendors; and other problematic situations that would not exist, or which would be greatly mitigated, had the staff executive possessed the loyalty and energy truly required of the position.

## Conclusion

It is critical that we set aside personal loyalties and tenure considerations in the selection and retention of subordinate executives. A simple inventory can help determine whether a person is continuing to advance the organization. Ask yourself what programs, policies, and/or initiatives the individual has been responsible for that were truly the product of his or her initiative, imagination, or vision? Ask yourself also if the individual creates and maintains a progressive environment, or if he or she exhibits a degree of devil's advocacy that often results in near-paralysis, and has the effect of stifling the initiative and creativity of subordinates? Finally, remember that the efficient and effective management of the status quo, including responding to unavoidable situations, is not leadership.

Those of us who have the honor of leading law enforcement organizations were selected based upon a belief that we would provide the best possible leadership, apply the strongest management principles, protect the public to the very best of our abilities, and do the best job we possibly can. We violate that trust when we fail to insist that *energy, enthusiasm, initiative, and pro-activity* are among the qualities expected of our key personnel. Our subordinate executives are highly visible to our personnel, civic leaders, and to the communities we serve. Their strengths and weaknesses are abundantly clear to all and are a continuous reflection of our own leadership and effectiveness.

Those who argue that civil service procedures are so rigid as to prevent the decisive handling of an unproductive executive suffer from the same lack of en-

ergy and initiative as the unproductive executive! Is it always easy? Of course not, but we hold the positions that we do in part because our appointing authorities had confidence in our abilities to deal with and resolve troubling situations. Certainly, our initial strategy must be positive, extensive, and intended to revitalize the unproductive executive. Should efforts to revitalize such individuals fail, it is important that we resist the temptation to suffer in silence and wait for the person to retire. We must take reasonable and necessary measures to ensure that key personnel are worthy of the positions they hold. Our department, our personnel, and the citizens we serve deserve nothing less.

Marshal Keith D. Bushey of San Bernardino County, California, is a 33-year law enforcement veteran who was appointed to his present position in August of 1996. He previously served for 11 years with the Los Angeles Police Department, retiring as a Commander. He is also a Marine veteran of 37 years reserve and regular, officer and sergeant, and retired in 1993 at the rank of Colonel. Marshal Bushey is a high school dropout who holds a General Education Development Certificate, Associate Science degree in Sociology, Bachelor Arts degree in Police Administration and the Master of Science degree in Public Service. He is a graduate of the California POST Command College, is active in a number of professional organizations including the International Association of Police Chiefs and the California Peace Officer's Association, and continues to teach for a variety of institutions and organizations, primarily in the areas of leadership and ethics.

Dr. Goldstein is familiar with the problems unique to Law Enforcement and has successfully treated hundreds of officers with Chiropractic Care. He specializes in the treatment of headaches, back and neck pain.

**\* IOD \* T/C's \* Sports Injuries**

**Your health insurance welcome!**

**Seth D. Goldstein, D.C.**  
19350 Business Center Dr., Ste. 103  
Northridge, CA 91324  
(818) 993-3668  
**L.A.P.D. Panel Doctor**

*4th Annual*  
**COPS FOR TOTS '99**

**CAR SHOW!**

**LAPD**  
CENTRAL TRAFFIC  
DIVISION

**FREE ADMISSION  
TO THE PUBLIC!**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 22, 1999**

8AM TO 4PM • LOS ANGELES POLICE ACADEMY • 1880 N. ACADEMY ROAD • SHOW OPENS AT 7AM  
PROCEEDS TO BENEFIT **CHILDRENS HOSPITAL BONE MARROW TRANSPLANT UNIT**  
T SHIRTS • HOT FOOD & DRINKS  
**LIVE ON STAGE...**  
MUTUAL AID "COPS THAT ROCK"  
& THE "BREAKAWAYS" GURF JAM  
**NO ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**OVER 20 TROPHIES WILL BE AWARDED!**  
Including: Best of Show • Captain's Choice • Club Participation • Longest Drive-ins • Most Likely to be Stopped • Street Hot • Iron Street • Muscle • Loud Sound • Roadster • Special Interest • Emergency Vehicles • Race Car • Impala SS • Buick • Chevrolet • Corvette • Ford • Jaguar • Olds • Pontiac • Mustang • Camaro • 55-57 Chevy • 55-57 Ford • Jr. Dragster • • • Motorcycles • Full Dress • Street Custom and Antique • • • Trucks • Mini • Wild • Street  
*Many Names May Be Added, Divided or Eliminated Based On Pre Registration*

**CARS MUST BE IN PLACE BY 10 AM TO BE JUDGED**  
**PRE REGISTRATION: \$25.00 INCLUDES T SHIRT AND DANA PLAQUE**  
**PRE-REGISTRATION DEADLINE AUGUST 15, 1999 • REGISTRATION AFTER AUGUST 15TH SUBJECT TO SPACE AVAILABILITY • LAST YEAR'S SHOW SOLD OUT!**

FOR MORE INFO CALL 213 236 0254  
OR **WWW.LAPDONLINE.ORG**



## Crime Fighters Paying The Price

By Craig W. Floyd

The FBI recently reported that the number of serious crimes in the United States dropped five percent during the first half of 1998. That's the good news. And, it come on the heels of a nearly seven percent decrease in crime from 1996 to 1997 - a period in which the nation's murder rate plummeted to its lowest level in 30 years. In fact, crime has been on a steady decline throughout our country since 1993.

Here's the bad news. Despite this dramatic drop in violence, there is at least one group of Americans who are not experiencing this increased level of safety - our nation's law enforcement officers. These courageous crime fighters appear to be winning the war, but at considerable cost. Since crime began its steady downward slide in 1993, roughly 950 federal, state and local law enforcement officers have lost their lives in the performance of duty. That averages out to 158 police deaths each year, or one officer killed somewhere in America roughly every 54 hours.

Unlike our declining crime statistics, the fatality figures for our law enforcement officers are not getting any better. In fact, the number of officers killed during the past six years has remained eerily constant. There were 153 line of duty deaths in 1993, 170 in 1994, and

172 in 1995. Law enforcement fatalities did drop significantly in 1996 to 133, but the very next year soared again by nearly 23 percent to 163 deaths, and in 1998 the number of officers was 156. Noteworthy, too, is the fact that assault against police officers also rose by about five percent from 1996 to 1997, despite a three percent drop in violent crime nationwide.

Consider also that those fatality figures would have been a lot higher if not for better police training and the use of improved equipment, especially bullet-resistant vests. According to records kept by the International Association of Chiefs of Police and the DuPont Company, more than 2,300 police lives have been saved by these vests over the past two decades.

This past summer, when gunfire erupted in the U.S. Capitol, millions of Americans awakened to the shocking reality of what it means to be a law enforcement officer. U.S. Capitol Police Officer Jacob J. Chestnut was killed for one reason and one reason only. He was a cop. Like so many other law enforcers, Officer Chestnut became an unsuspecting target simply because he wore a uniform and a badge. Detective John Gibson heard the shots being fired and knew the danger that was fast approaching, but instead of fleeing and ducking for cover, he stood

## LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED, ASSAULTED AND INJURED (1989 - 1998)

Year	Deaths*	Assaults**	Injuries**
1989	192	62,172	21,885
1990	152	72,270	26,234
1991	148	62,852	23,632
1992	157	81,252	29,657
1993	153	66,975	24,044
1994	170	64,912	23,174
1995	172	56,686	16,156
1996	133	46,695	14,989
1997	163	49,151	13,123
1998	156	Not Available	Not Available

### AVERAGE

160 deaths per year  
62,552 assaults per year  
21,433 injuries per year

\*Source: National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial Fund, Washington, D.C.

\*\*Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation.

his ground and confronted the crazed assassin with all the firepower he could muster. He saved countless lives, while sacrificing his own.

As hard as it may be for some to grasp, the extraordinary level of service and sacrifice displayed by the U.S. Capitol Police on July 24 was typical of what occurs on a daily basis at law enforcement agencies across our nation. Just consider, for example, that 13 other law enforcement officers were killed during the same month of July - all in the line of duty. They were killed in Cleveland by a drug dealer and in New York City by a teenager with a gun. In Texas two federal agents were gunned down by a murder suspect and a third died of a heart attack after breaking up a fight.

They were struck by a vehicle while directing traffic in Alabama. They were run over by a drunk driver in California and by a trucker in Indiana. They died in car crashes in North Carolina, Utah and Wisconsin. They were gunned down in Florida while responding to a dispute between a tenant and landlord. In fact, just a few hours before the

shootings at the U.S. Capitol, a funeral was held a short distance away for another slain officer in Washington, D.C. Worst of all, July 1998 was a pretty normal month for law enforcement. The name changes, but the numbers and the circumstances seldom do.

According to the Bureau of Justice Statistics, the number of full-time state and local law enforcement officers grew by more than 68,000 between 1992 and 1996, an increase of more than 19 percent. Together with the nearly 75,000 federal law enforcement officers sworn to protect us, we now have almost 740,000 lawmen and women who are looking out for our safety. That is more officers on duty than at any time in our history.

A greater number of law enforcement officers doing a better job than ever before is being credited as a major reason for the drop in our nation's crime rate. But, unfortunately, that also means more officers in harm's way. In other words, the price of a safer America is being paid for by the blood of our police officers. We owe them a huge debt of gratitude.

## Blood Drives for City of Los Angeles Employees

Time & Date • Location • Who to Contact for an Appt.

7:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m.  
Mon. 6/7/99 LAUSD Transportation  
2011 N. Soto St., L.A. 90032  
Monica Chairez @ (323) 227-4416

6:00 a.m.-12:00 noon  
Wed. 6/9/99 Piper Tech Center  
555 Ramirez, L.A. 90012  
Hugo Valencia @ (213) 473-35??

9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.  
Tues. 6/15/99 LAUSD Business Svcs. Center  
1449 S. San Pedro St., L.A. 90015  
Carlos Garzon @ (213) 743-5010

## Global Rings Unlimited Co.

Formerly Gold R Us Jewelry Co.

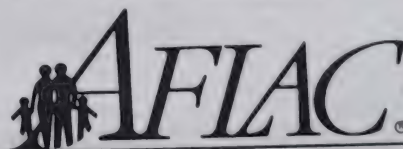
Specializing  
in 14K & 18K  
Fine Jewelry,  
Engagement  
Sets, and Loose  
Diamonds at  
Wholesale  
Prices

40% Discount  
to ALL LAPPL Members  
and Family.  
Owned and  
operated  
by LASD  
Reserve Deputy,  
Billy Lulo

Global Rings Unlimited Co.  
550 South Hill Street #920  
Los Angeles, CA 90013  
Call for Appointment: (213) 623-3313

## More For Your Information on next page

PROTECT YOUR INCOME, ASSETS & SAVINGS



Serving LAPD since 1985 - Insures 40 Million Worldwide

"NO INSURANCE IS COMPLETE WITHOUT IT"

## POLICE ALERT!!

NEW BENEFIT OPTIONS AVAILABLE

- FOR:
- ☛ DISABILITY
  - ☛ ACCIDENT (ON/OFF JOB)
  - ☛ HOSPITAL (INCLUDING-IN/OUT SURGERY)
  - ☛ CANCER PROTECTION
  - ☛ INTENSIVE/CORONARY CARE

PLEASE CALL TO REVIEW YOUR PROGRAM  
(213) 625-7375



## FOR YOUR INFORMATION

### Attention Friends and Classmates Who Love and Miss Brian E. Brown:

By now, I am sure that many of you have received and are wearing the memorial bracelet for Brian. Many officers have been breaking the bracelets.

I have been working with a company on the East Coast that manufactures the stainless steel bracelets for POW's and MIA's. They have made a special bracelet for Brian that will stand the test of time and the test of police work. The bracelets are made of strong 3/16-inch stainless steel with the same engraving on it as was on the original bracelets. The bracelets cost \$8.00 from the company, but the cost will be \$10.00. The additional cost will be used to buy bracelets for all of Brian's family.

I truly hope that all of you will take part in this lasting way to remember our friend and brother. I was one of the officers with Brian that night, so this means a great deal to me to have a reminder that will last and not be tarnished or destroyed. I hope you all feel the same way and will join Pacific Division in honoring Brian's memory.

I can be contacted by calling Pacific Division at (310) 202-4501, or by e-mail on the lans computer. An order of bracelets is already being made and will hopefully be ready when you are ready to order. Additional orders will be made with the number of responses. Thank you all and may God keep you safe.

Officer Steve Fahrney, #32359, Pacific Division

## Legendary Ladies Luncheon

With special tribute to:  
LAPD's 10 remaining policewomen

Legendary Ladies is a group of active and retired original policewomen who have created and continue to share in the History of women on the Department. LAWPOA will be hosting this year's Legendary Ladies Luncheon that is open to all officers. A special tribute will be paid to the following remaining 10 policewomen who are still on active duty. All have 30+ years of service to the citizens of Los Angeles.

Susan Allison 11'68  
Sharon Rilling 2'69  
Judith Haizer 4'68  
Margaret York 4'68

Rita Knecht 5'67  
Karen Fleming 8'69  
Prudence Wright 2'69  
Connie Dial (hired as a PLWM 8'69 thru '70, rehired as a Officer)

Sally Barnes 2'69  
Gail Ryan 5'67  
Kathleen Keranen 2'69

#### Location:

Stevens Steak & Seafood House  
5332 Stevens Place, City of Commerce  
323-723-9856 (for directions)

When: Saturday June 12, 1999

Time: 1100 hours

Price: \$15.00 per person.

#### Make check payable to: LAWPOA

Mail check to: Paula Feinmark  
P.O. Box 531067  
Los Angeles, CA 90053  
(213) 228-9199

For cops who think they've  
seen everything...

...but hate to miss  
anything.



So now you've seen everything; a service that notifies you on your pager when there's a chase on TV! But let's face it, police pursuits are your business and watching them on TV can make your performance better when it's your turn.

For the price of a cup of coffee each month, we'll notify you on your existing pager the next time a pursuit is broadcast live on Los Angeles TV stations. PursuitWatch Network works with all pagers; text and numeric. So get the details online and sign up instantly or call us toll free for an enrollment form.

**www.pursuitwatch.com 1-877-SEE-COPS**

Currently available only in areas where Los Angeles television broadcasts can be received

**PursuitWatch Network**

## Law Enforcement Deaths on the Road

(NAPS)—Police officers conducting traffic stops, directing traffic and responding to accident scenes are helping to keep the roadways safe.

Unfortunately, sometimes these officers lose their lives in the process.

Throughout history, more than 900 federal, state and local law enforcement officers have been struck by vehicles and killed in the United States. It is the third highest cause of death among police officers, behind shootings and automobile accidents.

The first known case of an officer being run over by an automobile happened on March 21, 1913, when Detroit Police Officer James M. Griffin fell off his horse and was run over by a truck while performing crowd control duties during a parade.

Directing traffic can be a hazardous job, too. According to records compiled by the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial Fund (NLEOMF), roughly one out of five officers who were struck and killed by vehicles were directing traffic at the time of their injury.

In more than 150 cases where officers, while outside their patrol cars, have been struck and killed by other

cars or trucks, alcohol was a contributing factor. One of those officers killed was William H. Everett, a 65-year-old deputy with the Rice County (KS) Sheriff's Office. In a terrible, tragic twist of fate, Deputy Everett was investigating a report of a single-car accident on the evening of November 24, 1954. There was no vehicle when he arrived on the scene, but moments later the same car involved in the earlier accident smashed into the deputy, severing his leg and causing him to bleed to death at the scene. The driver was under the influence of alcohol.

The NLEOMF works to help make sure officers like Deputy Everett are remembered. They erected a memorial in Washington, D.C., that features the names of law enforcement officers who died in the line of duty.

For more information about the memorial, or to donate, you can write:

**National Law Enforcement  
Officers Memorial Fund  
605 E Street, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20004**

You can also see the Internet site at [www.nleomf.com](http://www.nleomf.com).

## Poet's Corner

### JUST WHO WE ARE

When it's time to go  
we must know  
things will only improve

We shed our skin  
forsake our sins  
and freely have room to move

To be who we are  
just who we are  
without any complication

To witness all things  
without physical strings  
to revel in all salvation

To finally have time on our side  
to reveal we have not truly died  
to greet others when they arrive

To laugh, to dance, to praise  
to exist in the Heavenly gaze  
to, at last, be completely alive

- Mason Grace

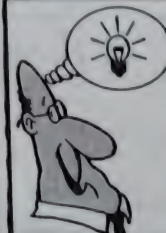
### DEDICATED TO THE 10/98 CLASS

A little boy's smile  
That's how a mother sees her son  
A young man's admiring eye  
That's how a father sees his son  
A protector to sleep the sleepless nights with  
That's how a brother sees his big brother  
A super hero  
That's how a daughter sees her daddy  
A lifetime friend and companion  
That's how a wife sees her husband  
Now the man all these people love  
Is becoming a police officer.  
Join the mother who wiped away the tears,  
and kissed the bruises and scraped knees  
The father who cheered for his son at t-ball  
and cried as his son left for the military  
The brother who expresses his admiration  
in his own unique and purely genuine way  
The daughter who looks up  
and sees a perfect human being  
And the wife who will dutifully await  
until her flame is back  
safe in her arms at the end of the day.

- By Meagan Martin (wife of Officer Bill Martin)

**For Info and Ad Rates  
Call...**

**Mark Deitch & Assoc., Inc.  
(818) 558-1010**





# Smokey - A Police Horse - End Of Watch

by Dale Rickards, #3593

I have always been a firm believer in God, my country, and my family. I have often wondered if in heaven there is just some small corner where the grass grows belly deep for horses like Smokey, and how I hope she will be running with the two favorite horses I rode when I was with the Horse Cavalry, Ranger and Two Socks.

Smokey was LAPD from start to finish, born on a quarter horse ranch in the mother lode and owned by Sgt. Bert Dole. Bert and I walked into the horse pasture, Bert whistled and this 3-year-old, unbroken filly came a running. I was in love. Smokey was a blue dun, grullo, or clay bank in color, depending on which horse country one is from.

If there were three women in this world with Smokey's disposition, I would have married all three. Fortunately I married one of them.

I had owned and ridden some good police horses and some not so good, but Smokey was the best. In those days we owned our own horses. The City (Parks and Rec.) paid the subsistence. (I never did figure that one out), but I still think it was a good arrangement. If the horse

did not work out, unload him and get another. Horses are just like people—some make good police officers and some do not.

Spooks, for a horse working in a park, come in all sizes and descriptions. Bouncing balls, fluttering blankets, kids screaming and running, and, of course, many encounters with cars, loud-mouth drunks and gang fights. Those were Smokey's favorites. Like the time I stopped this real loser. While writing the ticket, he is petting Smokey. By this time Smokey could pretty well choose the good guys from the bad. So what does she do but blow her nose, blowing snot all over the guy's shirt. He threatened to sue me for police brutality.

Then there was the time on a 4th of July night that a major gang fight was in progress. Bobby Bruggeman, my partner, and I made a good old Cavalry charge. We broke up the major 415. There were so many purple hearts that night and our two horses should have been awarded a silver star for their exceptional bravery and pure guts. If that were to happen today, it would break the city in suits. For you younger guys, on the department, the old days did have their moments of glory.

In 1973, Smokey and me both retired from the LAPD. I had been wrangling horses and wagons on "Little House on the Prairie" as a second job, so I went full-time wrangling. When "Little House" folded, I started my own western prop house and locations. Smokey became a star. We both worked with several stars but two are worth mentioning. James Coburn used Smokey in a documentary. When I told him of her background, he changed the script, used her name and gave her a big hug.

I had furnished props and Smokey for a shoot with James Garner. The scene was a camp fire and it was about 1:00 a.m. We were all tired and cold. Since Garner had been in an accident he was pretty stove up and sore, so he changed the scene to where he would walk into camp carrying the horse's bridle. He then explained his horse had gotten away and how much he loved that filly. Part of my props for this scene was an old iron pot sitting near the fire. I had just traded for this item. It had been sitting in a friend's horse corral and had about an inch of manure in the bottom. I had just knocked out what was loose and set it in place. When I returned from putting Smokey away, someone had filled the pot with about a gallon of beans and here was James Garner, eating them. I could see manure floating on the top. This is one of those times . . . do you tell the truth, lie, or just plead the 5th Amendment? Garner was still shooting "Rockford Files," and a friend

of mine was assistant director, so I told

him the truth. Some time later, my friend told Garner. He laughed and said, "Well, they sure did taste bad."

Smokey died at the age of 25 with a twisted gut. It was the worst night of my life. Cold, miserable, and the wind was blowing a gale. I sat with her through most of the night. If tears were silver and gold, I would have been a millionaire. Where she died was one of her favorite spots, down a draw under a big old tree. Her good buddy was a mini mule named Minnie Poo. For a week after her death, Minnie Poo would not leave the spot. I would have to lead her up to be fed. I buried Smokey in my pasture, and on that day my old dog, Toughie, jumped in the hole to be with his friend.

Fiddler's Green is a horse cavalry legend. No one knows of its origin. It is a place between heaven and hell. It is covered with green grass and there is a bubbling creek running bank full of good water. Any dead cavalryman either going up or down can stop, feed his horse, fill his canteen and stay as long as he wishes. No other military personnel are allowed to stop at "Fiddler's Green." Maybe, God picked this spot for our faithful friends, the horse. When it's "end of watch" for me, I think I will just go code 3 to "Fiddler's Green" and perhaps God will have read this story and there will be Ranger, Two Socks, and my good horse, Smokey. What a reunion that will be.

## More For Your Information on next page

### POLICE OFFICER (Lateral or Academy Graduate) City of Santa Rosa Salary: \$4,162-\$5,059

**Additional compensation paid for:** Special Response Unit 1%; Field Training Officer 2.5%; Motorcycle Bonus 2.5%; and Bi-Lingual Pay (2 levels) 2% or 3% of base monthly salary; POST incentive pay - \$40 Intermediate, \$75 Advance; City paid 9% PERS; 4/10 work week; paid life insurance; and other excellent benefits. Qualified laterals may be eligible for appointment up to the 5th step in the salary range commensurate with experience, education, training, and POST certificates. Special assignment opportunities include: Detective - Property Crimes, Sex Crime & Family Violence, Homicide, Robbery & Felony Assault, Gang Crime and School Resource, Career Criminal Apprehension & Investigative Support, Background Investigations; Neighborhood Enforcement Team; Accident Investigations; Motorcycle and Downtown Foot/Bicycle Patrol; and Narcotic and Auto Theft Task Forces.

**Minimum qualifications:** Currently enrolled in or completion of a CA Basic Academy within the last 2 years; possess, or eligible to possess, a CA POST Basic Certificate and currently, or within the past 12 months, employed for a minimum of 1 year as a California Peace Officer.

If you are interested in pursuing a career with a modern, progressive, mid-sized (166 sworn) police department located in the heart of the Sonoma County wine country, contact the City of Santa Rosa Human Resources Department at (707) 543-3060, or call Debbie Houser in the Police Department at (707) 543-3566, or the Recruiting Hotline (800) 675-6554. Applications may be obtained from the City of Santa Rosa Human Resources Department, 100 Santa Rosa Avenue, Santa Rosa, CA, 95404. **This is a continuous examination. The final filing date has not yet been established.**

<http://ci.santa-rosa.ca.us/pd/santarosapd.htm>

In Honor & Remembrance...

4TH ANNUAL

## DOWNED OFFICER

## SUPPORT RIDE

Sunday, August 22, 1999

Benefits  
THE LAPD/LASD FAMILY SUPPORT GROUPS

- Registration 8:00am - 10:00am  
Valencia Town Center Mall  
McBean Pkwy. & Valencia Blvd.  
in Santa Clarita
- New dust free ending site!  
Rye Cyn. North Campus Film Facility  
25100 Rye Cyn. Rd., Valencia
- Free coffee & breakfast available
- 100-110 mile poker run
- LIVE BAND... "Armed & Dangerous"
- Vendor area
- WILD WEST STUNT SHOW
- Ride Pins for the first 1000 riders
- Support Ride T-shirts available
- Lunch Sponsored by  
CHUY'S MESQUITE GRILL  
(included with each paid entry)
- All bikes welcome! Cars welcome  
and encouraged to participate.  
Plenty of parking!
- Walk-ins welcome at Rye Cyn. \$10/person

★ Only \$20 per person or \$30 per couple ★

Join us in honoring Police Officers who have lost their lives in the line of duty...

**8:45am Downed Officer Memorial And Invocation**

Pre-registration ends August 13th • For more information, call (805) 255-6522

(Cut here and mail now!)

RIDE REGISTRATION FORM: \$20.00 per person or \$30.00 per couple. PLEASE print clearly. Make checks payable to Downed Officer Support Ride and return with form to: Downed Officer Support Ride, 228 No. Sparks St., Burbank, CA 91506.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ One Rider \_\_\_\_\_ Two Riders \_\_\_\_\_ Brand M/C \_\_\_\_\_ Club \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Day Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_ Emergency Contact \_\_\_\_\_ Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Check Enclosed \_\_\_\_\_ Total Amt. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (Please do not send cash.)

**McKENNA**   **Jeep**

**ALL NEW!!!**

- 300 M
- Concorde
- Durango
- 1999 G. Cherokee
- LHS

**Most transactions handled over Phone & Fax!**

**CA Toll Free (800) 315-5337**

**Monthly Lease Specials**

or (909) 620-7370 Fax (909) 620-5017

Mike Gaiser - Fleet Manager, S.B. Sheriff Reserve

- Fleet Discount to all police officers
- Custom orders - Locator service
- Call for hassle FREE quotes

• One of the largest inventory of Cars, Trucks & Minivans



# VETERAN'S CORNER



Veteran's Corner is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. We encourage you to submit articles for publication. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

## American Legion News

Commander Gail Tam, 381

Meeting: 3rd Tuesday,  
6:30pm - Panorama City  
Post #817  
13553 Reedley Avenue  
Panorama City, CA 91402  
(818) 781-2261

Adjutant Frank Ortiz  
160 N. Glendora Avenue  
Covina, CA 91724  
Hm: (626) 331-4271



## Legion Calendar Upcoming Events

Our next Post meeting will be held on Tuesday, June 15, at the Police Academy. This is our annual BBQ and get-together. A large number of old timers will be present. We encourage all members to attend this annual outdoor BBQ. Beer, wine and soft drinks will be served. Join us and plan to enjoy good fellowship.

June 16th-20th is the California State Department Convention in San Diego. If you wish to participate, please call our adjutant immediately. We will be installing our Police Post Officers on Saturday, during the convention.

*Do not forget, ladies, that June 20th is Father's Day.*

## Fly Our Flag

Fly the flag every day to show your support for the Flag Amendment. If you can not, then display our flag on June 14th, Flag Day.

## Welcome Recruit Class #4-99

On April 12th, Frank Flores went to the police academy and recruited 11 out of 14 new cadets. They served as follows: 1 (USAF), 2 (USMC), 3 (USA), and 5 (USN). We welcome you all. When you get the opportunity, come to our monthly meeting. We look forward to greeting each of you in person.

Our new members are Andrew Dorcas (USMC/USA), Roland Fogel (USN), Jose Lepe (USA), John Seffel (USN), Marcus Eagles (USN), Debra Forest (USA), Manuel Armendariz (USN), Donald Fajardo (USA), Rafael Santos (USN), Rodrigo Rodriguez (USMC), James Robles (USAF).

## California Veterans Home Loans

As of April, 1999, California Veterans home loans are set at 6.65%. However, the governor of California has just signed an executive order lowering interest rates for veterans who are first-time home buyers in California. This rate is now 5.95%. These two rates are tied to the market and subject to change. The current rates can be obtained by calling a Cal-Vet office. Remember, you also get low loan fees, 5% or less, maximum loans up to \$250,000, free pre-qualification, reusable loans, home and loan protection plans, 30-year terms, etc. Call Ventura (805) 654-6901 or Santa Fe Springs (800) 700-2127.

## Social Security for Veterans

Any veteran with minimum social security income who needs help MAY BE eligible for a non-service connected pension and space in a California Veterans Home. Please call Robert Leblanc or Michael Curry at (310) 268-3725 or the L.A.

County Council Service Officer, Director Military and Veterans' Affairs at (213) 744-4825.

## Children and Youth, Law and Order and Recognition Awards

On April 16th, the LAPD Police Post 381 participated in the 17th District awards program. Post members present were Frank Flores, Charley and Arlene Meter, Mark and Phyllis Garin and Gail and Kathryn Tam. It was an interesting evening where Boy Scout and ROTC units and individuals were honored. We also recognized two individuals for their contributions to veterans and the American Legion. They were Michael Jackson (KRLA talk radio) and William Burke (Past National Commander and a member of Post #8).

For our part in the ceremonies, I was privileged to present the Law and Order award for heroism to Lt. Col. Roger Furnival. He is currently assigned to the 311th CosCom Command, U.S. Army Reserves, in West Los Angeles. He earned our award while on a shopping trip with his two sons, ages 9 and 15 years. While at the mall, he heard an elderly woman screaming for help. He ran to help and observed two men with knives robbing the woman. The knife did not deter him. He ran to her assistance and confronted the two suspects. Although stabbed in the stomach, he held the two suspects long enough for our officers to arrive and apprehend the suspects.

## Flag Day

Flag Day is on June 14th. It commemorates the official adoption of the Stars and Stripes in 1777, by the continental congress. It is a very comforting and inspiring symbol and it lends itself to graphic representation. Americans don't take kindly to people who are waving the flag, but we admire those who show the flag. We don't need to have the symbol waved in our faces, but we are comfortable knowing that what it stands for is still there, still whole, still worth preserving.

## Honor Your Flag

I do not know about you but I am proud to be an American, and a veteran who has put his words into action. I did not just talk about Americanism. I actively supported America and what she stands for.

I have noticed lately that at sporting events and parades, etc., that many people did not honor our flag as the Anthem is played, or as the flag is raised or as the flag passes in review. This bothers me. With Flag Day being this month and Independence Day being next month, it is time to again act, to speak out and set a standard again.

We cannot legislate patriotism and force people to salute our flag. We can, however, continue to support our Flag Amendment. The Senate and our Senator Barbara Boxer let our bill die this year. There must be unanimous support and a positive vote for the Flag Amendment in the Senate this year. Please help and call your Senators. Tell them that you support an amendment that will allow laws to be passed to prevent the desecration of the American Flag.

The following was written sometime during the Vietnam War by an unknown author:

Hello, remember me? Some people call me Old Glory, others call me the Stars and Stripes; also I have been referred to as the Star Spangled Banner.

But whatever they call me, I am your flag, or, as I proudly state, the flag of the United States of America.

There is something that has been bothering me, so I thought that I might talk it over with you because it is about you and me.

I remember some time ago—I think it might have been Memorial Day—people were lined on both sides of the street to watch the parade. The town's high school band was behind me, and naturally I was leading the parade.

When your daddy saw me coming along waving in the breeze, he immediately removed his hat and placed it against his left shoulder so that his hand was directly over his heart. Remember?

And you, I remember you. Standing there as straight as a soldier. You didn't have a hat, but you were giving the right salute. They taught you in school to place your hand over your heart.

I was very proud as I came down the street. There were soldiers home on leave, and they were standing at attention giving me the military salute. Ladies as well as men, all paying me the reverence that I deserve.

Now I may sound as if I am a little conceited. Well, I am. I have a right to be, because I represent the finest country in the world. More than one aggressive nation has tried to haul me down. But they all felt the fury of this freedom-loving country. You know. You had to go overseas and defend me.

What happened? I'm still the same old flag. Oh, I have a couple more stars added since you were a boy. And more blood has been shed since the Memorial Day so long ago.

Dad is gone now. The old town has a new look. The last time I came down your street I saw that some of the old landmarks were gone, but in their place, shining majestically in the sun, were a number of new buildings and homes. Yes sir, the old town sure has changed.

But now I don't feel as proud as I used to. When I came down your street, you just stand there with your hands in your pockets and give me a small glance then look away.

When I think of all the places I have been—Anzio, Guadalcanal, Korea, and now Vietnam\*—then I see the children running around and shouting. They don't seem to know who I am.

Is it a sin to be patriotic anymore? Have you forgotten what I stand for? Have you forgotten all the battlefields where men fought and died to keep this nation free? When you salute me, you are actually saluting them.

Take a look at the Memorial Honor Rolls sometime. Look at the names of those who never came back. Some of them were friends and relatives of yours. Probably went to the same school with some of them. That's who you are saluting. Not me.

Well, it will not be long before I'll be coming down your street again. So when you see me, stand straight, place your hand over your heart, and you'll see me waving back—my salute to you. And I'll know that you remember.

(\*Let's update this tribute to include Desert Storm, Bosnia, Somalia, and Kosovo. Also, remember the three American POWs.)

## Notifications

If you have any questions or concerns, contact me (Gail Tam) at (805) 498-2712.

## Cold War Recognition Certificate

All members of the Armed Forces and federal government civilian personnel who faithfully served the United States with the War, Navy and Defense Departments during the Cold War era, are eligible to receive a Cold War Recognition Certificate. The certificate is symbolic only with no financial reward. The eligibility period is from September 2, 1945 to December 26, 1991. An application letter with documented proof of service (copy of DD-214) may be sent to:

**Cold War Recognition**  
4035 Ridge to Rd., Suite 400  
Fairfax, VA 22030.

This information was distributed by the Associated Press via the *L.A. Times* of 4/5/99. Additional information may be obtained by writing the above address, by fax at (703) 275-6749, or by the Internet at:

<http://coldwar.army.mil>

(Editor's note: Thanks to retired LAPD/Metro Division Officer Rich Morgan for this information.)



BOOT CO.

8833 Lankershim Blvd.  
Sun Valley, CA 91352  
(818) 768-7880 FAX (818) 767-3101

e-mail: [boots@bootsonline.com](mailto:boots@bootsonline.com)

Custom Senior Boots:

**\$380.00**

Senior Stock Boots:

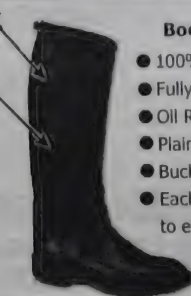
**\$275.00**

(Delivery Time: 3-5 Weeks)

## Attention Motor Cops!! -FRENCH CALF- SENIOR Patrol Boots

Lace or  
Buckle

Double  
Lining



### Boot Features:

- 100% Leather
- Fully Lined
- Oil Resistant Heavy Duty Soles
- Plain or Laced Instep
- Buckled Top or Laced Top
- Each Boot is 100% Handcrafted to ensure the highest quality



# DIVISIONAL REPORTER

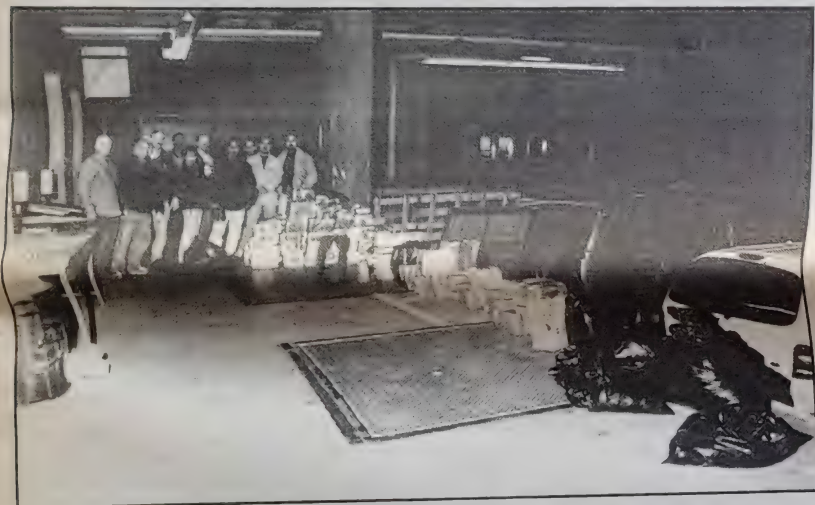
The Divisional Reporter is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Divisional Reporters may submit one report per Division for publication. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.



by Ron Granados  
Narcotics Division

## 77th Squad Scores a Ton of Dope

On March 30, 1999, 77th FES received information from a CI of several Sinaloa Cowboys in possession of a large amount of narcotics at two locations on El Segundo Blvd. in Gardena. Upon conducting the narcotics investigation at the two locations, five Sinaloa Cowboys were taken into custody. During the investigation, it was revealed that three of the suspects



were on parole, with one of the suspects having a felony warrant for being a parolee at large. The other two suspects were on felony probation for narcotics violations. During the search of one of the residences on El Segundo Blvd., a utility bill was recovered with another address a few blocks from their location.

With the tenacity of good dope cops, they questioned a female at the location and determined that the address on the utility bill was a stash pad. Immediately upon discovering the information, they conducted a follow-up to a location on South New Hampshire Avenue in Gardena. When they arrived at the location, they secured the residence and obtained a search warrant. Upon service of the search warrant, they discovered numerous "bricks" of marijuana stacked inside the garage of the residence. The tally for the first location was a recovery of 10 pounds of marijuana, 1/2 pound of cocaine, over \$12,000 in cash, and 5 felony suspects. Detectives at the second location recovered over 2,100 pounds of marijuana, \$18,000 in cash and two handguns. The case agents were **Rupert Miley** and **Teresa Rivera**, along with the rest of the 77th Squad (D-III **Frank Goldberg**, **Ralph Acosta**, **Bob D-Orazio**, **Bob Toledo**, **George Shake**, **Rudy Chavez** and **Sal Duarte**). Good work 77th FES!

## Baker to Vegas

The Narcotics Division Running Team once again lived up to the words "Challenge Cup Relay." After near disaster at leg 15, our team maintained its composure and completed the race. Even with an alternate runner, our team finished 12th in the Open Division and 34th overall. Our finish this year shows we are building a team at Narcotics Division and intend to better our time and place next year. Good job, runners! I would also like to send a great big "thank you" to all the support staff, who without their hard work and effort our team would not have been able to complete the relay. Great job by all those involved! Next year top ten!

## Narcotics Basketball Champions

After a respectable 6.4 campaign in the 1997-1998 season, Narcotics Division decided to make a move to upgrade their talent to secure a "C"

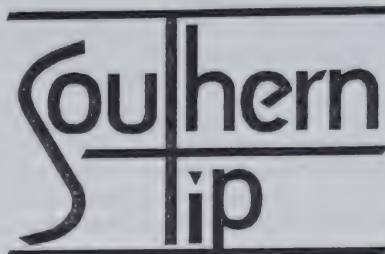
league championship in the 1998-1999 season. Player coach **John McKnight** and GM **Mike Mitchell** worked diligently to secure the best talent available. The result was a 10-0 season and "C" league championship. *Narcotics Division was the only undefeated team in all three leagues and won games by an average of 17 points.*

Congratulations to the following players: **Mike Mitchell**, **Gary Lopez**, **Ralph Acosta**, **John McKnight**, **Darryl Groce**, **Wayne Okamoto**, **Adrian Parga**, and **Joe Salazar** from Narcotics Division. Also **Sgt. II Greg Montgomery** and Officer **Hugo Gutierrez** from PAB.

## Narco News!

Narco retirements for this issue were **Trinka Porrata**, **Tony Alvarez**, **Ed Auerbach**, **Pete Walker**, **Lt. John Weaver**, and **Lt. Milk Dodge**. New narco troops this DP were **Topel**, **Gonzales**, **Spitz**, **Pulido** and **Diaz**. Narco troops that left us were **Valdez**, **Nemeroff**, **Silva**, **Shin**, **Silva**, **Sanchez**, and **Cole**.

In April I took the vows of marriage to my wife, **Sylvia**. Also, in early April, **Det. II Robert** and his wife **Migdalia Hernandez** became proud parents of a brand new baby boy, **Robert Hernandez III**.



by Alley Cat  
Harbor Division

Yeah, Harbor Division has placed in the top 16 of 29 teams for the mixed category. We finished Baker to Vegas with a flurry, that allowed us to come home with a large soda stein, beer stein if you're over 30 years old. Captain **Gascon** wrote a nice atta-boy to all involved, and to synopsize his wordy writing, I'll shorten it. Whether a participant who ran a leg or an equipment manager who worked behind the scenes, this year's edition of the Harbor Area Baker to Vegas Team worked tirelessly to make the effort the successful one that it was. This is the first time in some years that we finished in the top sixteen. **Lt. Baranowski** and Officer **Art Ibarra** were commended for their leadership and team coordination. John and Art kept the team on course and focused to the finish line. To all the runners: **Alma Skefich**, **Kim Delosh**, **Matt Saenz**, **Irmira Dumaplin**, **Albert Ornelas**, **Terry Phillips**, **Ron Bremmer**, **Lesley Rogers**, **Rogelio Reynoso**, **Vic Pappas**, **Brian Mack**, **Daniel Robbins**, **Fernando Lopez**, **Alex Rojas**, **Philip Watson**, **Bob Loya**, **Javier Retamoza**, **Rafael Mora**, and **Anthony Stewart**, we thank you for toughing it out and finishing in a mug-winning time. The support staff: **Eric Peterson**, **Marya Mason**, **Robert Olmos**, **John Baranowski**, **Lise Ovesen**, **Art Ibarra**, **Robin Lombardi**, **Teri Williams**, **Barry Telis**, **Fanita Goldsmith**, **Carrie Long**, **Jerry Jelenic**, **Randy Childs**, **Anita Whited**, **Richard Henry**, **James Robinson**, **Richard Mendoza**, **Wally Graves**, **Stephanie Ulrich** and **William Joyce** for all the hard work to get the runners there and back. Without their logistical support and their thankless perseverance, this team would never have come out as good as it did.

P-1 **Thomas Deluccia** has taken a week off to go home—New Jersey. Rumor has it that he was getting hitched to a local East Coast girl. Well, you got it, another transplant, East Coast to West Coast.

**Sgt.-1 Peter Tate** pulled the pin after a long-term IOD. He returned to work for a short time but felt it in his best interest to retire and start enjoying life after LAPD. Good luck, Pete, but slow down with the cars. **Sgt.-II Stan Chavez** is pulling the pin from Labor Relations. Stan worked here at Harbor and enjoyed his stay. He is retiring on July 3, 1999, after 30 years and 8 months. His party will be August 3, 1999, at the Reef Restaurant in Long Beach. Cost is \$30 per person. Just a friendly party, with no hoopla, atta-boys or boring speeches. Hope to see one and all there.

Wow, is everyone impressed with the transfer sheet? Lieutenants, sergeants, and detectives are starting to be promoted at a rapid pace. **Ron Bremer** is leaving Harbor as a new sergeant, Central bound. **Sgt. G. Hoyte** is leaving Hollywood to come to Harbor as a new Det.-1. **Sgt. Eugene Smith** is leaving Harbor for the stars of Hollywood. **D. Earley** leaves 77th to come to Harbor as a current P-3. New P-2 **M. Mason** is heading for the sandy Pacific Division. One raw recruit is coming from Training—**E. Moore**. Congratulations to three new P-3s at Harbor Division: **Willem Erklens**, **Sonny Romero** and **Mary Sapper**. Also a welcome to **Capt. Mike Milton, JD**, to Harbor Detectives. This captain has worked Harbor Division in just about every rank. I'm starting to think he likes it down here. Captain, are you staying a while this time?

Does anyone ever wonder where all the abbreviations come from on the transfer? I can't believe how many new divisions this Department has created in the short time I've been on this job. I hope there is someplace I can get a list of these so I can figure out where people are going. Clue for "Internal Affairs," when you ask a question with abbreviations of this Department. I'm sure you don't know them all, either.

Remember, summer is coming and you can get burnt. Don't be foolish, I mean by the sun, not the Department. Suntan oil works great to protect against skin cancer. For your protection, be smart out there and think at all times.

More Divisional Reporter on next page

## Sunquest HAWAII SPECIALS

Waikiki 7 Night Package from...\$419 Maui 7 Night Package from...\$586  
INCLUDES RT AIR - HOTEL & SHUTTLE INCLUDES RT AIR - HOTEL & CAR  
AIR ONLY...\$249 AIR ONLY...\$279

HOTEL PACKAGES ARE PRICED PER PERSON DOUBLE - FOR SELECT DATES - SOME TAXES NOT INCLUDED  
For More Specials See: [www.marina-pacifica-travel.com](http://www.marina-pacifica-travel.com)

## MARINA PACIFICA TRAVEL

AN OFFICER (LAPD) OWNED AGENCY

562-594-8806 714-842-0955 1-800-244-8238  
SINCE 1976 CST#2007452-10



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### All R-Round Town

by Cathy Hardy  
Metropolitan Division

Herro, herro, herro. Greetings from the home of the **CHAMPIONS!** Yes, sir-ree-bob, it's in the refrigerator, Baker to Vegas 1999 is history and we are a part of it!

Congratulations to Metro Team Red! Back-to-back champs! Numero Uno in the Open category with a winning time of 13 hours, 10 minutes, and 42 seconds! Our winning team consisted of (in leg order): Rick Massa, Marc Rubio, Ivan Ramos, Joe Martinez, Doug Dingman, Keith Provin, Lee McMillion, Jeff Wenninger, Ronnie Daniels, LiFernando Garcia, Tony Samuelson, Lou Reyes, Al Lopez, Dan Thompson, R. J. Cottle, Gary Koba, Mike Baker, Matt Bennyworth, Steve Gordon, and Tom Chinappi. Team captain Toy Beard,

Steve Zipperman, Mrs. Laura Beard, Sarah Beard (what a cheerleader!), Randy Andrews, Pete Weireter, Lou Reyes, Rick Kosier, Andy Rea, Mary Davis, Sue Arie-Heger, Mark Jackson, Auston Price, Sharon Lovely, Rich Nagatoshi, Lt. Steve La Roche, Patrick Martin, Maria Dimacale, Denise Aoki and Javier Baltazar. In addition to the team's victory, Doug Dingman (leg #5) and Lou Reyes (leg #12) finished first on their legs. Also in the record books is Metro Team Blue finishing 6th in the Open and 10th place overall! Team Blue included Ozzie Crenshaw, Billy Hayes, Chris Collier, Andy Castro, Steve Griffith, Bob Donaldson, Bob Valdez, Rick Anzaldo, Neil Coward, Jaime Rubalcava, John Buckley, Juan



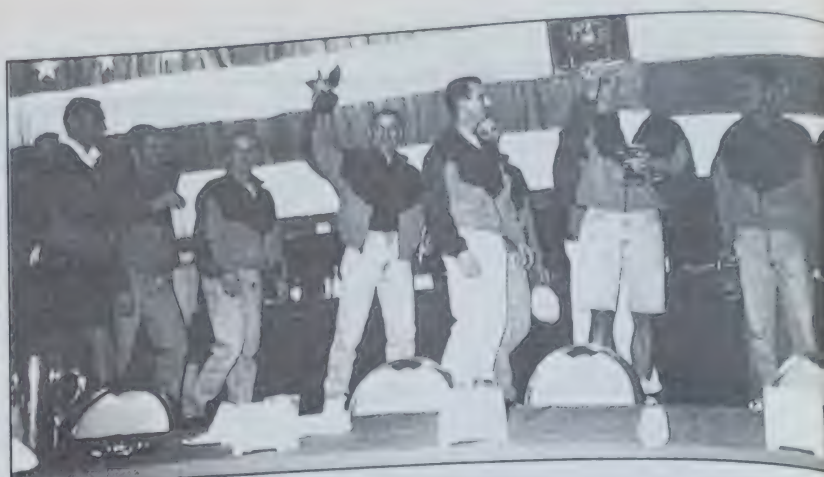
Red and Blue Metro Teams.



Rich Rakitis... Rak bringing it home for Team Blue.

along with Coach **Pat Connelly**, were the brains of the operation. The hard-working staff of the Professional Therapy Group, Director **Valerie Sinkus** and trainers **Tony Tramma** and **Chris Cardoza**, provided outstanding support during team training and throughout the race. Special thanks to all support personnel who contributed their time and effort in making success happen: Cmdr. **Bruce Hagerty**, Capt. **Rodger Coombs**, Lt.

**Sanchez**, **Bob Gallegos, Jr.**, **Andy Hudlett**, **George Lopez**, **Ed Prokop**, **Mark Richardson**, **Dennis O'Sullivan** and **Rich "Rak" Rakitis**, and Captains **Joe McWilliams** and **Andrea Balter**. Team Blue's top ten finish was the highest for a second team in the history of Baker to Vegas. At the finish line, Red and Blue captured the highest positions of all the LAPD teams. Congratulations to the best of the best... enjoy!



Team Red at the awards ceremony.

### Platoon Movement and Star Assignments

Meanwhile back at 114, congratulations to our new K9 Handlers **Jeff Miller**, **Dale Suzuki**, and **Dave Stambaugh**. Re-

### Maternity Ward

Congrats to Joenader "Nepo" Nepomuceno (Metro Calvary) and wife Suzanne on the birth of their second child, Sean. Sean made his grand entrance on April 21st, weighing in at 6 pounds, 5 ounces, and 18-1/2 inches long. Momma and baby are doing well.

### Another First Place Finish... A Different Mission

On April 25th, the annual Charity Relay Race to benefit the Ronald McDonald Children's Charity House was held at Cal State Long Beach. Fourteen SWAT officers competed in the event completing the 87-mile race in nine hours. The event raised \$160,000, including a \$1,500 contribution from D team officers. In addition to capturing a first place finish, the team was awarded a special award for their sportsmanship. Kathy Hunt supported the running effort as the team's statistician. Runners included: Lt. Tom Runyen, Jeff Tepich, Rick Massa, Mike Baker, Todd Rheingold, Steve Gordon, Rich Rakitis, R. J. Cottle, Bruce Hunt, Troy Thomas, Joe Witty, Mark Richardson, Marc Rubio, and Lee McMillion. Congratulations gentlemen, on your outstanding effort. R-10 girl, clear.

member guys, the doggies do not count as passengers for the carpool lane! Congrats to our newly appointed assistant squad leaders **Curtis Lawson** (A-pltn) and **John Tippet** (C-team).

### Moving Up... and Staying!

Congratulations to Lt. Billy Hayes. The former 30A has been promoted to lieutenant and shall remain with us for a while and head up our newly formed G (that's George) platoon.

### HOW METRO'S RED TEAM DID IT AGAIN

Leg	Runner	Time*	15.	Robert Cottle	38:48
1.	Rick Massa	34:07	16.	Gary Koba	41:05
2.	Mark Rubio	36:19	17.	Mike Baker	40:08
3.	Ivan Ramos	48:19	18.	Matt Bennyworth	40:29
4.	Joe Martinez	36:46	19.	Steve Gordon	36:22
5.	Doug Dingman	37:01	20.	Tom Chinappi	37:31
6.	Keith Provin	40:05			
7.	Lee McMillion	40:43			
8.	Jeff Wenninger	47:40			
9.	Ron Daniels	44:46			
10.	LiFernando Garcia	38:46			
11.	Anthony Samuelson	36:18			
12.	Lou Reyes	32:34			
13.	Al Lopez	47:14			
14.	Danny Thompson	35:30			

\*Legs vary in distance and difficulty

**ALTERNATES:** Enrique Anzaldo, Neil Coward, Ozzie Crenshaw, Andy Hudlett, Mark Jackson, Ron McCall, Auston Price, Rick Rakitis, Steve Zipperman.  
**TEAM CAPTAIN:** Toy Beard



### Special Father's Day Sale



**Charles Diamond Co.**  
Est. 1935

Solid-Gold Jewelry • Diamonds • Antiques • Watches • Repairs • Custom Orders

#### WE BUY DIAMONDS

Because you are **THE BEST!!!**  
an extra **50%** discount to all  
LAPD officers and their families ---

A special thanks to all Officers in Central Division  
who keep Broadway and 7th Street Safe!

Hours: Tues. - Sat. 10 am to 6pm, Sunday 11 am to 5pm  
Closed Mondays

658 South Broadway, Los Angeles, CA 90014 (7th & Broadway)  
(213) 628-4614 • Toll Free (888) 244-9800 • Fax (213) 614-0076

All major Credit Cards & ATM accepted  
or use our convenient layaway plan.

Good Luck to all our Officers participating in the Olympics!

### VALLEY TRAFFIC DIVISION

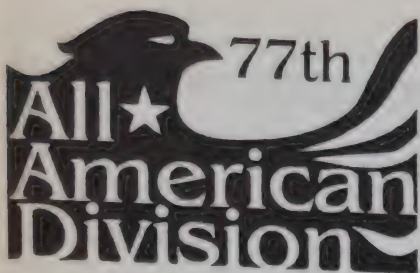
#### 20 Year Reunion and Annual Picnic 1979 - 1999

Saturday, June 26, 1999  
11:00am to 6:00pm

Rancho San Antonio Boys Town  
21000 Plummer Street, Chatsworth  
(818) 882-6400

\$6.00 - adult / \$3.00 - children 12 & under





by Maria C. Marquez  
77th Street Division

## 25 and Counting

Congratulations to Sgt. **Sam Cummings**, Senior PSR **Patsy Taylor**, and PSR **Jeanetta Adams** on receiving their "25 Year Pin." No one is talking on whether or not they will soon be "pulling the pin," but that's a good thing, because this division appreciates their wisdom and maturity. Keep up the good work!

## Caps and Gowns

77th Street is proud to announce that this summer four of its employees will be receiving some very prestigious college degrees. Lt. **Gloria Vargas** will receive her MA in business management from the University of Phoenix, Sgt. **Ed Dadisho** will receive his BS in business management from the University of Phoenix, Officer **Ronecia McCoy** will receive her MS in Marriage, Family and Child Counseling from the California State University-Dominguez Hills, and Officer **Dawn Earley** will receive her BS in Criminal Justice from the California State University at Los Angeles. Outstanding job by all. We are very proud of you guys!

## Detective Boots

Congratulations to Officers **John Ayala**, **Arnold Porter**, and **Lisa Wedekin** on your new Detective Trainee spots. This is indeed a positive

move on your parts. May you continue the tradition of being "overworked and underpaid" as a 77th Detective Trainee.

## Overworked, Underpaid, and Stressed...

Just had to add that little other known description of what it is like to work patrol these days, but hey, we get that "patrol incentive pay," and even though we don't do our job for the money, it is a nice "special touch" to hitting those streets every day, and chasing the radio.

And then there are those promotions that make it all worth while as well...

P3+1 **Marty Martinez**, our new shining star! See buddy, all good things come in time, and you were way overdue. I'd welcome you to the Senior Lead Unit, but we are part of patrol now (ha!). You can count on me to be by your side on your new adventure, just like always! The same holds true for our new "P3s": Officer **Greg Garcia**, Officer **Kristen Kolenda**, Officer **Ron Masterson**, Officer **Owen Mills** and Officer **Jay Nam**. Play like a champion today!

## Von Lutzow's Big Boy

Officer **Bob Bermudez** has been chosen to be our athlete of the month. Lt. **Paul Von Lutzow** was Officer Bermudez's major supporter! The lieutenant has a great deal of respect when it comes to Bob's dedication in maintaining his workout program and for the positive outlook on working out that Bob encourages upon his peers at 77th Street. This enthusiasm is appreciated, especially with the challenge from Foothill regarding the weight lifting contest. In addition to breaking championship records at the department's weight lifting contest, our lieutenant brought it to my attention that our very own Officer Bob Bermudez is also a

national icon, in that no other division has a champ who resembles the "Bob's Big Boy Restaurant" statue. Gee Bob, you are indeed a hero! Congratulations, sir!!

## Two Angels for Kimberly

On April 4, 1999 (Easter Sunday), Mrs. Kimberly Weurz was blessed with a miracle. Officer **Bobby Crees** and Officer **Shawn Connolly** were driving westbound on Florence Avenue when they were flagged down by a citizen who directed their attention to a fire at a multistory apartment complex. The officers realized that quick action was necessary and put out their request for assistance. The smoke from the building was excessive, but that did not stop the officers' actions. they responded to the second floor and ascertained which apartment was the source of the fire. The officers determined from the citizens who resided in the apartment complex that there could possibly be a 40-year-old female still inside and needing assistance. The officers door-knocked the residence with no response. With the fire department still not on-scene, the officers made the decision to force entry into the location hoping that they were in time and that a possible life could be saved. Once inside the location, the fire and smoke was so intense that the officers had to search the location by crawling from room to room to avoid smoke inhalation. The officers located Mrs. Weurz at the door of the master bedroom. Still breathing, the officers managed to remove Mrs. Weurz from the location. LAFD Battalion Chief Yamahata be-

lieved that the acts of bravery and courage displayed on this night by these two officers saved this family from a tragedy. The community members who live in the complex were so very proud of these officers. The apartment manager told supervisors that the officers were not afraid of the piercing fire. They put their own lives on the line and ran towards the fire because they felt that there was someone in the apartment who needed to be saved. One community member stated that she had phoned the fire department about the fire, but these two police officers just appeared out of nowhere, and with no regard for their own safety, moved in towards the danger in hope of saving another human life.

Not only was the community in awe of these officers' actions, David M. Yamahata, Commander, Battalion 18, "B" Platoon, LAFD, has nominated Officer Bobby Crees and Officer Shawn Connolly for the Fire Department Medal of Valor.

Brother officers Bobby Crees and Shawn Connolly, this division is indeed proud of all of your efforts, and for the example that you have shown the rest of this division family. I dedicate this *Blue Line* article to the two of you, for you have taken our department motto—"to protect and to serve"—to a higher level.

In closing, we need to remember: "When we do the best that we can, we never know what miracle is wrought in our life, or the life of another."

Angel blessings to all of us in this "City of Angels."

More Divisional Reporter on next page

# Ventura Eye Institute

## Refractive Surgery Center



“ This is a most remarkable procedure! It is wonderful to be able to see without glasses. The laser was so easy! I saw an immediate improvement... my vision is perfect. ”

Melanie H. Ojai,  
California

Laser Vision Correction of:

- Near-Sightedness (myopia)
- Far-Sightedness (hyperopia)
- Astigmatism
- Presbyopia (reading over age 40)

**Michael T. Ragen, M.D., F.A.C.S.**

affiliate

**UCLA**

Refractive Surgery Center

☐ Insurance Accepted ☐ Insurance Accepted ☐ Insurance Accepted ☐

San Fernando Valley Office  
(800) 510-3223

Thousand Oaks/Ventura  
(805) 388-1211



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### 1 Northeast Corner

by Lauro V. Montes  
Northeast Division

Welcome home to Army Staff Sergeant **Andrew Ramirez**, Army Staff Sergeant **Christopher J. Stone**, and Army Specialist **Steven M. Gonzales**. Happy Memorial Day to all veterans and all our Armed Forces personnel around the world. We owe all of you a great deal of thanks for the freedom we enjoy every day. To those of you that made the ultimate sacrifice, we owe you more than words can say.

#### Northeast Running Team

Their rigorous training began several months ago and they didn't stop run-



1999 NE Running Team and Support Personnel.

ning until the Northeast Running Team had captured a 9th place finish in a field of (34) mixed teams at the annual Baker to Vegas run. All runners displayed great dedication, spirit and work ethic. Team Captains **J. Carrillo** and **L. Estupinian**, along with all team leaders, time keepers, pace car drivers, runners, and alternates are to be commended for an outstanding job and for helping to maintain Northeast Divisions proud athletic tradition. The 1999 running team and support personnel are: Team leaders **P. Williams**, **R. Rangel**, and **R. Sanchez**; time keepers **N. Sanchez**, **L. Rivera**, **H. Salas**, **S. Duke** and **A. Jaimes**; pace car drivers **A. Polehonki**, **J. Rodriguez**, **R. Reynolds**, and **E. Villaseñor**; runners **G. Garcia**, **M. Hubert**, **E. Holguin**, **D. Baca**, **H. Guardado**, **T. Trusk**, **A. Aguayo**, **W. Hadley**, **K. Korn**, **J. Amancio**, **G. Bury**, **A. Jacinto**, **J. Perez**, **E. Amaral**, **J. Cortez-Amaya**, **J. Gomez**, **S. Grace**, **S. Loera**, and **J. Marroquin**; alternates **J. Preciado**, **S. Roman**, **I.**

**Verduzco**, **A. Alvo**, **G. Alonso**, **Y. Blanpied** and **J. Rodelo**.

#### Officers of the Quarter

The Northeast Area CRASH Unit is proud to announce the selection of P-2 **Ismael Gonzalez**, #32849, and P-2 **Michael Arteaga**, #32722, as its Officers of the First Quarter, 1999. Officer Gon-



Michael Arteaga (left) and Ismael Gonzalez.

zalez and Officer Arteaga are an asset to the unit due to their tireless efforts, professionalism, and expertise. For six consecutive months they led CRASH in felony and misdemeanor arrests, narcotic seizures and gun seizures. They provided N/E fees with narcotic information that led to successful narcotic search warrants.

They are presently assigned to handle the Cypress Park Street Gang. They have developed a solid rapport with the community that has led to the arrests of many repeat offenders. They possess excellent communication and writing

**Childs Play**. **Vince Carreon** my wayward son, **Chris Cooper** tires, **Glen** the king and **I. Jose Gomez Adams**, **Bob** 6th & **Alvarado**, **Harold Marinelli** sparkling apple cider, **Sara Roman** candle, **Jerry Rowe** vs. **Wade**, **Daniel Sears** and **Roebuck**, **James the Sands** of **Iwojima**, **Jason Teter** totter, **Robert** I can see for **Miles** and **miles**, **Ken** can of **Korn**, **Leroy H** and **R Block**, **Tom Baker's** dozen, and **Sandra Farias** wheel.

#### Northeast Softball

The Northeast Softball Teams are both experiencing consecutive game streaks. The N/E #1 team has won five games in a row while the N/E #2 team is headed in the opposite direction. The N/E #2 team has lost four in a row. N/E #1's victims have been **Transit** (17-14), **Rampart** (12-11), **Metro** (17-5), and **Hollywood** (14-13). N/E #2 fell to **Hollenbeck** (15-26), **DSD** (14-17), and **Central** (forfeit). Continued success to N/E #1 and good luck to N/E #2.

#### Promotions

Here are the most recent N/E promotions: Captain **Louis Gray** to Commander, Lt-1 **Soliman Polen** to Lt-2 (remains), Sgt. **Rick Angelos** to Lt-1 (from IAG), P-3 **Cathy Brooks** to Det-1 (from DEV), and P-2 **Pam Pitcher** to Det-1 (to Pacific). Congratulations and best of luck to all of you on your new assignments.

#### Photo Credits

Thank you to **Lupe Salazar** (manager), **Agnes Diggs** (writer), and **Carolyn Cole** (photographer) of the **L.A. Times** for supplying me with the photo of Officer **Hugo Trujillo** and his



Hugo Trujillo (left) and Oscar Trujillo.

skills. **Ismael** and **Mike** provide the highest degree of service on a daily basis. They reflect the highest standards set forth by the LAPD and are most deserving of their selections.

#### Anniversary Dates

Congratulations to the following Northeast personnel on their recent anniversary milestones: Officer Sgt. **William Clements**, #20607, (25 years of service), Det. **William Longacre**, #20789, (25 years of service), SLO **Sam Salazar**, #20650 (25 years of service), and Sgt. **Bradley Young**, #20753 (25 years of service).

#### The Name Game

I took a few names of NE personnel and made some slight adjustments. It was all done in fun and not meant to offend anyone. **Byron Young** and the restless, **Gary One Hour FeAuto**, **Jeff**

brother, **Oscar**, taken just prior to their March 10th kidney transplant surgery.

#### Bienvenidos

The following personnel have just transferred in to Northeast Division. Welcome aboard and good luck to all of you: Officers **M. Estrada** (77th), **E. Sundstrom** (CENT), **H. Olivera** (VNY), **G. Rivas** (WIL), and **J. Johnson** (WVAL).

#### Adios

The last transfer finds Northeast Division losing only probationary officers: **I. Lowe**, **O. Bazulto**, **H. Alvarado**, **J. Cortez-Amaya**, and **S. Roman**. I must have had too much to drink at your off probation party, 'cause I can't remember anything from that night. It's almost as if the five of you didn't even have one.

**BKP** CHIROPRACTIC  
& REHABILITATION

Dr. Brian K. Padveen, D.C.  
A.F.I.C.C., QME  
Director

The BEST of  
Chiropractic,  
Orthopedic and  
Physical  
Rehabilitation

- Full Service Facility, not limited to spinal care
- X-ray • Massage
- Rehabilitation Gym
- Physio Therapy
- Flexion Distraction Therapy

Antelope Valley  
Lancaster

San Gabriel Valley  
Arcadia & Rosemead

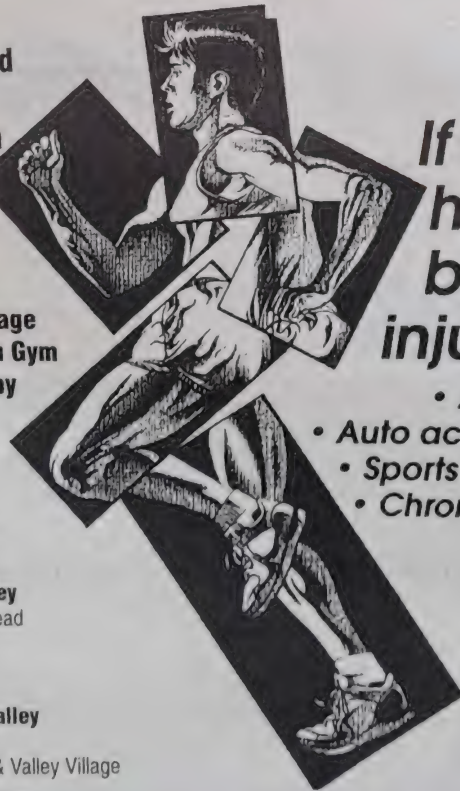
Los Angeles  
Beverly Hills

San Fernando Valley  
Northridge  
North Hollywood & Valley Village

Santa Clarita Valley  
Valencia

South Bay  
Lomita

Thousand Oaks  
Oxnard



If you  
have  
been  
injured

- At work
- Auto accidents
- Sports injuries
- Chronic Pain

Open Mon. & Wed. 9-7,  
Tues., Thur. & Fri. 9-6  
Saturday mornings by appointment.  
Immediate appointments available.

1-800-BKP-BACK • 1-800-257-2225

**THE GOLD RUSH**  
20% Discount to LAPD Members  
Custom Jewelry Designs

LUCKY-BUILDER'S CENTER 368-2815 IRA KAPLAN  
18569 DEVONSHIRE STREET, NORTHRIDGE, CALIFORNIA 91324



# Pacific Breeze

by Cheri Roberts  
Pacific Division

## In the news again...

PCP III **Marlene Greenfield** is in the news one more time. This time she was honored by the Department for currently being the "most senior non-sworn member" of the Los Angeles Police Department. Marlene started her employment with the city of Los Ange-



Marlene Greenfield... 49 years and still smiling.

les in 1950. She then transferred to the Los Angeles Police Department in 1951. In 1967, she became the Principal Clerk Police, and was assigned to "Venice" Division. She promoted to Principal Clerk Police II in 1972, and Principal Clerk III in 1984. Marlene assisted in the organization of the Department Records Managers, which is now called Area Records Managers Association (ARMA). For the past 48 years Marlene has shown her continued support and dedication to this Department, winning her the respect and recognition of the residents of the city of Los Angeles, and the men and women of the Los Angeles Police Department. Geez, what will we do when she reaches 50?? Thanks, Marlene, from everyone at Pacific Area!

## No Common Sense Criminal

Recently, Officers **Greg Staats** and **Sam Cho** responded to a "Burglary suspects there now" call. The comments of the call indicated that the person reporting was possibly 5150, and that two unknown males were at the victim's door and windows, possibly armed with



Sgt. John Pasquariello and Senior PSR Adriane Ables check the time book for a day off.

guns. The officers arrived to the location and checked the exterior area, but were unable to locate any suspects or witnesses. After Officers **Greg Owens**, **Bill Snowden**, and **Anderson** arrived, they met with the PR through the security gate, and asked him to step out. The officers recognized him as a named robbery suspect who had been wanted for the past two months. The officers asked the PR/suspect his name, and he responded with the same name as on the "wanted/armed and dangerous" robbery flyer.

The officers then placed the PR/suspect under arrest. When the officers advised him that he was going to jail, he asked the officers to feed and secure his dog inside his residence. The officers agreed and entered. They then discovered heroin and two silver replica automatic handguns in plain view. So, not only was a warrant arrest made, but evidence too! And the suspect matched the description (except for a fake beard) of a fast food bandit who'd robbed several local restaurants in weeks prior to this incident... after the arrest, the robberies stopped. So, the moral of this story? Keep your eyes open, know what's going on in the division, and never assume anything. Your victim

can be a suspect too. And for the PR/suspect, go ahead, call the police, even if you're wanted. We have an equal opportunity jail facility and love to catch the bad guy, even if it is by accident!

## Pre-Inspection

The detectives recently had a "pre-inspection" preparing them for the divisional inspection. What a sight it was.



Captain Miller shows Detective Depasquale how to lock the slide on his 9mm.

Everyone looked sharp. But I'm confused. Aren't our hands supposed to be behind our backs while standing at parade rest, and not in our pockets??

## Baker to Vegas

This year's team had a great time and finished overall (out of 200+ teams) in

61st place, and an awesome 13th in the mixed category. This is a great improvement over teams in the past! We would like to thank the runners for putting their bodies through this invigorating workout to represent Pacific Area, as well as the support crew who did a fantastic job, especially the singing! See ya next year!

## Movin' Up

Congratulations goes out to the following people who have recently promoted: Det. II **Synthia Lee**, who is headed for IAG, and the following new Detectives, **Charlie Jensen**, who is headed for VNYS (gonna miss ya, Charlie), **Pitcher**, who is in from NE, and **Terrones**, who is in from SB. Best of luck!

## Movin' In

We would like to welcome the following people into our midst: Sgt. **Van-duyne** in from SW, **Silva** and **Williams** over from SE, **Newton** in from Metro, **Griffin** and **Nichols** in from TBD, **Higareda** in from CENT, **Mason** over from HARB, **Rand** over from VNYS, **Topete** in from WVAL, and our very own special pair of boots, **Tango & Cash**, I mean **Mkrtchyan** (give me a vowel... smile). Welcome to the wonderful world of Pacific!

## Movin' Out

We say goodbye to Officers **McCarthy** who is headed for 77th, and **Simola** who is off to TBD. Best wishes!

Happy June, and don't forget Father's Day on the 20th. Have a good one all you dads!

More Divisional Reporter on next page

## You Have The Best Equipment,



But are You Ready to  
**SEE Your Target?**

## Laser Vision Correction

Vision that performs twenty-four hours a day, 7 days a week, no matter what situation you are in.

Vision that has allowed thousands to enjoy the  
**FREEDOM**

to focus on the important things in life!

**CALL TODAY**

for a Complimentary Consultation  
**(818) 707.4277**

Ask about insurance coverage for L.A. County Employees or our \$99/month\* payment plan

Debra G. Tennen, M.D.  
Agoura Hills Medical Plaza  
29525 Canwood Street, Suite 210  
Agoura Hills, CA 91301

www.mmegrefractnet.com

\*with credit approval

Fleetwood Winnebago Skyline Southwind Pace Arrow Storm Tioga Terry

**WHY PAY MORE?**

Proud to be Customer Satisfaction Award Winner continuously since 1993

**LARGEST SINGLE POINT SELECTION IN ALL OF CALIFORNIA**

We'll Beat Any Deal On What We Sell BY AT LEAST \$1000

**OR IT'S FREE!**

We'll Beat Any Competitors Price on Parts and Accessories

**OR IT'S FREE!**

**YOUR 5 ACRE R.V. FACTORY OUTLET**

**800 278-7878**

on the 14 FWY at Soledad Cyn in Acton 661 269 2100

**California RV**

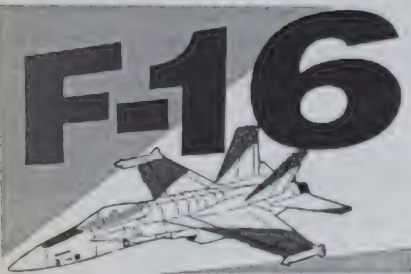
Wilderness Mallard Minnie Winnie Chieftain Brave Monaco McKenzie Layton

Domestic Insurance Work Body Work Windshield Repair Over 200,000 Parts & Accessories

Factory Authorized Warranty & Repair - Ford Classics - Chevrolet Classics - Freightliner - Cummins Diesel - Onan Generator



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by Julian Almaraz  
Foothill Area

### Foothill Patrol

Sitting in at day watch roll call and Sgt. II **Jim Brady** is talking about a lesson to be learned; instead of trying to drive around to catch the big elephant, look at the little investigation, which can turn into a major arrest.

Prime example: On April 21, 1999, at 1230 hours, Officer **V. Rios**, #32405, and **M. Wratten**, #32818, responded to radio call of a theft suspect at 16138 Yarnell St. in the city of Sylmar. Once at the location, the officers observed a possible male suspect on the offramp of the 210 freeway and Yarnell St. When the two officers attempted to detain him, a brief foot pursuit ensued and the suspect was taken into custody. During the chase, the suspect had dropped a woman's purse, which contained identification indicating the purse did not belong to the suspect. Officers conducting further investigation located a witness, who stated that the suspect had stated he had committed a burglary and stole the purse.

The officers conducted a follow-up investigation to the owner of the purse, who stated she was a victim of an unreported "hot prowling" several days earlier.

By these officers using their initiative, teamwork and great investigation skills they were able to clear multiple DR # for burglaries in the area. Great job.

### Foothill Detectives

Juvenile detectives are doing a great job, led by D-3 **Bossier**, D-1 **Olivares**, and P-3 **Koeller** who investigate and monitor the activity of all the juveniles in the area. With the efforts of this investigator, juvenile crimes had a dramatic decrease in crime. The juvenile school car officers are P-2s **Andrew Barkman** and **Susanne Berndt**. These officers are working with Lt. II **Pape**, OIC Detective Section, on threat prevention for the local middle schools and high schools in Foothill Area. Due to the recent key event in Colorado, these officers initiated this project to prevent any type of incident in our community. This project will be presented to all school administrators, school police and behavioral science. These officers have investigated two incidences in the area.

### CAD - Crime Analyst Detail

This detail is made up of officers and civilians. Officers **Richard Stocks**, #23314, and **Eileen Staender**, #22280, led this unit with the help of **Cecil Coronel**, **Hyun Kim** and **PSR Tanya Baker**. This detail is of value for the success of the FASTRAC information for the officers and detectives. If you are working on projects and in need of crime information, they respond great and help with all your needs to help you to complete the assignment.

One important member of this unit just retired with 28 years—**Fred "DERF" Thompson**. He will be missed. Fred developed the crime Flyer names, which we all enjoyed to see. The three best flyers were: 1) Sylmar Cave Guys, vandalism suspect; 2) The

Splashier, 211 suspect; 3) Kitty Kitchen Screamer, suspects were juvenile burglars.

### Sports

Congratulations to our LAPD/FTHL ROCKERS CO-ED softball team who played in the Arizona Police Games. This team took a 2nd place "silver" medal for a 3 and 3 record. The team is made up of Foothill officers and some from other divisions. Coach **Julian Almaraz**, Assistant Coach **Diana Escolante**, **Paul Davidson**, **Robert Collier**, **Jeff Lamonica**, **Marty Whittemore**, **Anna Hartwell**, **John Izzo**, **Mitchell Rodriguez**, **Darrel Davis**, **Susanne Berndt**, Sgt. I **Carlos Solano** (77th), **Rolando Rodriguez** (NHWD), **Mitchell Lopez** (VTD), **Manuel Solis** (NEWT), L.A. Co. Probation **Candice Edria**. The team batted over .500. Great job.

### Baker to Vegas Foothill Running Team

Our team had the fastest time in the history of Foothill at 15:09 time to place 4th in the Station Division. Team captains **Hayley Smith** and **Jeff Bert** worked hard to organize this great team of runners. Officers **C. Yzaguirre** 38:25, **M. David** 45:12, **M. Marrache** 55:37, **J. Verdin** 42:15, **M. Koeller** 44:06, **J. Carpenter** 47:56, **H. Sabra** 48:12, **J. Bert** 50:11, **M. Vannatter** 50:16, **F. Alferez** 44:11, **B. Purece** 42:46, **J. Morales** 38:23, **M. Fryer** 55:05, Sgt. **Buhrwester** 40:29, **E. Gutierrez** 43:04, **S. Huizar** 44:37, **Wert** 46:29, Sgt. II **Medina** 44:53, **L. Martinez** 39:35, **K. Kollman** 47:00. Outstanding job. We'd like to thank all the support members and their families. Without the help of the support, we could not have had a great team. "Great people are able to do great kindness."

### Memo to 77th Division

We at Foothill had 14 team members for our bench press team at the last event and overall we took 4th place; stand by, our team now has over 50 members to take on your challenge. We will see your team at the Academy in June.

### Foothill Legends

When I first met this officer it was 15 years ago when I was on probation. He was responding to a help call on Van Nuys Blvd. All I heard was 16FB 6 code six and in seconds it was a code 4 suspect in custody. At the same time he saved the officers from further injuries. Officer P-3 **Frank Cerny**, #20837, is an ex-Marine, Harley Davidson rider, expert on motorcycle gang members, weightlifter and trained a lot of great officers.

On January 25, 1981, at 1520 hours, Officer Cerny was at his residence when he heard a child crying from next door. Cerny exited his residence to check on the sounds when he observed his son running toward him and advised of him of a pit bull dog had attacked the neighbor's son. Cerny ran 250 yards to where the incident had occurred when he observed a 9-year-old boy named Casey was bleeding from the left side of his face, which was ripped open by the pit bull dog. The dog continued to attack the child, when Cerny was able to place both his hands inside the dog's mouth. Cerny, using all his strength, was able to open the dog's mouth and save the child. Cerny then proceeded to give the child life-saving medical treatment to stop the bleeding until paramedics arrived. You see Officer Cerny is not only a hero to other officers, but to everyone around him. He is a dedicated family man, Marine and Los Angeles Police Officer. For his courage and actions to save a life, he was awarded the Medal of Valor. *Just to be alive and to be of service to somebody is a reward.*

## VANNUYS Happenings

by Bob Rose  
Van Nuys Division

As always, let's cover those folks who are arriving and those poor people who have to leave. The most amazing transfer of all is **Gary Nanson**. This could be a mistake as someone who obviously does not know anything about Gary, has actually promoted Gary to be a Lieutenant II and assigned him to OVB. First Gary will have trouble finding where OVB is located, and once there, he will not have a clue as to what he is supposed to be doing. But then, maybe he will fit right in.

**Steve Knieriem** will arrive to replace Lt. Nanson. I won't pick on him yet as he comes from IAG. **E. Solomon** gave up



Shop received minor damage as the ramming unit in really big pursuit.



Shop 83555 did not escape injury. Note deployed air bags - Officers okay - suspects in custody - Cool.

his Det. 2 spot to become a Sgt. I. OK. **C. Jensen** is a new sergeant from Pacific, and **F. Eaton** is a new detective for the second floor. Club Dev and Van Nuys continue to trade personnel as **Kristy Romero** takes the place of retiring **Paul McMillin**.

Speaking of retirements, **Guy Crispin** has decided to take up golf full time and will leave the Grey Squad in limbo. Good luck, Guy. Hope for a good round every now and then and fewer slices... and less of those... Oh sh-- shots.

Continuing on, **Dennis Noone** made three and escaped to Foothill. **Dave Cueto** is returning to us from Hollywood, having completed his sergeant's probation, to the surprise of all. I noticed we are getting a 30-year sergeant from Personnel (**Bolton**). Maybe he is coming to keep an eye on Dave. Sgt. **Al Lopez** is en route to EODD. **Jeff Rand** somehow completed his probation and is being shipped as far away as possible, so off to Pacific he goes. **Hector Olivera** is off to Northeast, and **Gabe Ferreras** stays in the Valley (West, that is). **Edwin Ayala** joins Gabe in WVLY. To replace these guys, we get **Sanchez** from Foothill, **Eck** and **Nemecsek** from North Hollywood, and **Settle** from Wilshire. Recruits **Dickson** and **Geoghegan** arrive from Training to be slammed constantly from **Leona**. They will have everything done properly and on time

... right **Leona**. Sgt. **Anna Fuller** will walk upstairs to become Detective Fuller.

Van Nuys seems to have a literary giant amongst us. Wow, how about that word and its spelling. Ex-school teacher **Sunil Dutta**. Sunil was born in India and has been working on translating the works of ancient poet **Ghalib**. This project will be published sometime in August and titled, *The Lightning Should Have Fallen on Ghalib*. Good luck on this endeavor and all those future projects, Sunil. It's all way over my limited knowledge of poetry.

**David Keortge** and **Craig Hewitt** of Van Nuys CRASH ended one of those lengthy pursuits a couple of weeks ago. Sgt. **Wendling** made a great call and had these coppers take out a couple of armed really bad guys. **Dave**, waiting until the ex-cons were on a side street, then backed right into the side of the Pontiac Grand Am, hit right on the driver's door with the back of their slick top. Both suspects gave up without a fight. TV liked it, the command staff liked it, and I liked it. Motor Transport not too pleased with two more vehicles to pound back into shape. Two because **Dan Schmidt** and **Paul Prevost** hit these idiots at about 5 mph, but right in the grill, which set off both airbags. All I've got to say is good shot, **Dave**. I would have missed the bad guys and taken out all of the pursuing black and whites.

While on the subject of crashed police vehicles, **Martin Dax** and **Melisa Medina** (DAX driving) took on a pole. Perfect shot, an old '91 Ford Van Nuys got from West Traffic. Martin put that pole right between those push bars, dead center. Only one person ever drove this heap. It was **Shelly Gale**. Well, **Shelly** decided not to drive this shop anymore and took up with shop 80487, another old '91 Ford. So shop 80387 did nothing more than commit suicide as no one loved her anymore. I wonder if the Traffic Review Board will look at it that way.



Shop 80387 committed suicide when it heard **Shelly Gale** would not be driving her anymore.

AM Watch made a good collar. **Ralphs Grocery Company** security set up on a suspected grand theft suspect. Got this not so loyal employee heisting some \$4,700 in cigarettes. The suspect copped out to three other heists and everyone believed him as some \$150,000 is missing in the cigarette inventory. Doesn't anyone know this stuff is harmful to your health? Especially the suspect who will be in prison for some time. Not the best of places for your health. Well, since no one else will share anything with me, that's it for this month. Hope I did not offend too many people. If I did, oh well. I will try to do better next month.





by Gail Ryan  
Newton Division

Friday, April 16, 1999, the 11th annual Employee of the Year Awards Banquet for OCB was held at Luminarias Restaurant. Congratulations to Sgt. **Larry Wehage**, Newton's Sergeant of the Year 1998; Det. 2 **Al Ruegg**, Newton Detective of the Year 1998; P3+1 **Hugh O'Gara**, Newton's Officer of the Year for 1998; Reverends **Rudolfo** and **Evelina Flores**, Newton's Community Volunteer of the Year for 1998; and **Alejandra "Alex" Morales**, Newton's Ci-



1998 Newton Officers of the Year: Sgt. L. Wehage, P3+1 H. O'Gara and D2 A. Ruegg; OCB Employee of the Year: Alex Morales (civilian), Newton Detectives (not pictured).

vilian of the Year for 1998. And an extra special congratulations to Alejandra "Alex" Morales for being named OCB's Civilian Employee of the year for 1998. Unfortunately, Alex was unable to attend the ceremony as she is serving her "Uncle Sam" in Texas as a member of the United States Air Force Reserves. A special Recognition Award was presented to Newton's very own two of the last remaining ten policewomen on the job: Policewoman/P3 **Gail Ryan**, with 32 years of service, and Policewoman/P2 **Prudence**



P3/Policewoman Gail Ryan (32 years on job), Commander Papa, and (not pictured) P2/Policewoman Prudence Wright (30 years on job) honored as Policewomen last 10.

**Wright**, with 30 years of service to the Department. Congratulations.

Officer **Richard Arciniega** of Newton CRASH was awarded second place in 1998's California Robbery Investigators Association's annual awards presentations for the Southern California Chapter. He was presented his award on Tuesday, May 4, 1999, at Robbery Homicide Division. Congratulations on a well deserved award.

Congratulations to **Al** and **Alex Abolos** on the birth of their daughter, Samantha

Alexandra, born on April 14, 1999, weighing 6 pounds, 10 ounces. Congratulations to **James** and **Adriana Canales** on the birth of their first child, a son, Christopher James, born on April 27, 1999, weighing 6 pounds, 14 ounces. And, a special congratulations goes to Mr. & Mrs. **David Nunn**. They recently recited their marriage vows at Big Bear on Saturday, April 17, 1999.

Newton's running team placed 15th in the Station category this year in the Baker to Vegas Race held over the weekend of April 9, 10 & 11. Newton officers finished their weekend at the races off with their annual barbecue. It was held this year in the parking lot of the Silverton Resort in Vegas. Congratulations to all the Newton runners and their support team.

It may only be halfway through the year, but Det. **Richard Yep** is leading in the most unusual/interesting vacations for the year. He just returned from a one-week's whirlwind tour of China that included a walk on the Great Wall of China.

Button, button, who's got the buttons? Det. **Al Seeget** recently received a grand theft crime report from a button company. The company, which touts itself as the largest manufacturer of buttons in the world, reported \$10,000 worth of buttons taken by employees. Through an extensive investigation, Seeget determined the company had not conducted an accurate inventory in over two years. As the investigation continued, the company raised its estimated loss to 1/2 million dollars. Det. Seeget and **Olive**, along with the company's private investigator, arrested three long time employees as the button thieves.

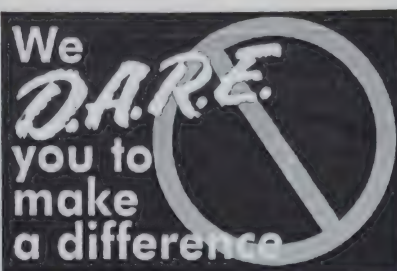
Officers **F. Trevino** and **F. Cueto** responded to a shooting/assault call at 205 E. 55th St. on March 1st. Upon arrival at the scene, Trevino observed three 52nd Broadway Gang members fleeing the location. A foot pursuit ensued that traversed a number of rooftops (that's right-rooftops) before their capture by the "Great Trevino." The officers recovered cocaine, cash, and narcotics paraphernalia. Great arrest.

Then on March 28th, Trevino working with **F. DeArmond**, conducted a vehicle traffic stop at MLK and Adair Street. The officers this time discovered a large cardboard box full of money sitting on the rear seat of the car all by itself. And, the driver knew nothing! A narcotics canine was requested. He, the dog, responded positively to the box of money, which was estimated to contain more than \$100,000 by the Narcotics Detectives. Some officers just have a nose for drugs.

In a scene from an era gone by, Newton Vice officers responded to the 100 block of W. 40th Street after they received information on two "bootleggers" selling alcohol out of their own homes without a license. Working in an undercover capacity, they attempted to purchase alcohol from the suspects. Officer **Mota** was finally able to purchase some beer and after the arrival of backup, two suspects were taken into custody. If this had been Newton Division in the L.A. of the 1920's, the Women's Temperance Society would have responded to the scene wheeling axes to break open the barrels of beer.

### Believe it or Not

A Newton Day Watch "Boot" responded to his training officers' request to run a vehicle's plate for possible stolen, "But, sir, the driver's too old to steal a car or be driving one." Training Officer, still getting that naggy feeling something's wrong with the vehicle, said, "Just run it." "It's stolen, sir, two weeks ago. Maybe he just forgot to report it found. You know how older folks are." Suspect, after he was interviewed, admitted to knowing vehicle was stolen when he borrowed it to do shopping. He claimed he hadn't been in trouble in a long time. It had been one year since he last was arrested for GTA. He had gone straight since he was older now. After all, he was 45 years old.



by Caesar D. Gonzalez  
DARE Division

### CDOA Conference

On April 6-9, DARE Division conferred on our state capital, Sacramento, for the 1999th annual DARE Officer's Conference.

DARE officers from around California attended workshops ranging from instruction enhancement, school tactics, and narcotic education, among others.

More importantly, however, was the reaffirmation of our common goal: to keep kids off drugs. In our daily grind, it is easy to lose focus. At times, the only thanks that we receive is a friendly smile from a grateful student. The conference was a nice thank you from CDOA and DARE America to let us all know that we ARE APPRECIATED.

Also, the biggest complaint that DARE officers have is the isolation felt on school campus. Most DARE officers do not have the benefit of partners. Hence, it is nice to meet and confer with our fellow peers who are equally dedicated to saving our youth. We are not alone in our war against drugs.

Highlights of the conference included a custom DARE car competition, inspirational speakers, golf tournament, and CDOA elections.

During the CDOA elections, LAPD's own, **Rich Bargas** stepped down as Vice President and handed over the title to LAPD veteran, **Greg White**. Once again, LAPD continues to lead the law enforcement community through leadership in the world's premiere anti-drug and violence program. (See pictures.)

### Baker to Vegas

On April 10 and 11, DARE Division hit the highway and headed off to participate in the Annual Baker to Vegas competition. Our team spirit was strong and our runners ready.

Congratulations to all the runners and support for all your hard work and dedication.

Special thanks goes to Officer **Tonya Dummar** for coordinating the runners and performing all the "grunt" work, and to Officer **Yvette Bass** for coordinating the support team. Thanks for all your hard work. This year's team would not have been possible without your efforts.

### Welcome

Coming to DARE Division are Officers **Abordo** from Foothill, and **Melvin** from Southwest. Welcome to DARE.

### Farewell

Leaving DARE are Officers **Sing**, who will be moving on to my friends at Juvenile Division, and **Ford**, who will be going to Southwest as a Detective Trainee. Good luck on your new assignments and thank you for all your hard work and dedication.

### DARE News

The latest news has to do with retirements—three of them. Due to retire this July 3rd are Officers **Ron Glover**, **Rich Bargas**, and **Abe Coron**. Collectively, they represent over 76 years of service to the people of the city of Los Angeles. As the date comes closer, I will highlight in more detail each of these fine officers' careers.

### Promotions

Congratulations to **Alex Medel** and **Karen Widman** on becoming DARE Division's newest P-IIIs. Both are excellent officers and DARE instructors. Also, the motivated and talented Officer **Carla Ford** has been promoted to Detective Trainee. Yes, DARE is a nice career builder—just ask them.

### Job Opportunities

If you are looking for a nice career builder, consider DARE. We have a proven track record on providing officers with the necessary public speaking skills, community policing, and organization skills necessary for promotion. DARE is always looking for a pool of qualified P-II officers who have a minimum of two years patrol as a P-II and excellent communication skills. If you are interested, call (213) 485-4856.

More Divisional Reporter on next page

**BAIDA JEWELRY**  
Diamond Importers  
Designers and  
Manufacturers of Fine Jewelry

LAPD SALE

- Special offer to LAPD employees. Up to 40% off.
- Gemologists to assist you.
- GIA-EGL certified diamond stones available.
- Lay-away plan. No finance charge.
- 15-day exchange or money back guarantee.

Hours: 10-6 Monday-Friday  
9:30-5 Saturday

**International Jewelry Center**  
550 S. Hill St., Ste. 830  
Los Angeles, CA 90013  
(213) 623-3780 • 623-4087



# HOLLYWOOD HAPPENINGS

by Floyd Toledo  
Hollywood Division

## Only in Hollywood

Where else would you find a scrappy little gang of relay runners galloping through the desert ahead of all the other LAPD mixed teams? That's right, our Baker to Vegas Relay Team for the fourth year in a row had the fastest times of any department mixed teams.

On April 10th and 11th, the Hollywood Division running team competed in the 15th annual Baker to Vegas Challenge Cup Relay. For the second year in a row, Hollywood finished in third place. Hollywood Division



sion finished the race in 14:59:49, the fastest time ever. This year we finished 33 minutes ahead of Southeast Division, the closest LAPD mixed team. Overall Hollywood Division finished in 22nd place out of 193 teams.

The following personnel were directly responsible for the exceptional performance: Team Captain **Jim Mateer**; runners in order of appearance, **Mark Aguilar, Vanessa Loo, Ryan White, Dan Gonzalez, Candice Cobarrubias, Todd Kranke, Al Rosa, Mike Sequin, Adolfo Bates, Mary Kozycz, Dan Jaramillo, Trina Franklin, Ken Plunkett, Mike Glenn, Steve Showler, Chuck Buttitta, Tracye Fields, Mike Skiff, Mike Strosnider** and **Allan Hamilton**. Alternate run-

ners: **Alma Andrade, Paul Rodriguez, Marc Martinez, Karla Koerber, Blair Grabiak, Stephanie Fryer** and **Greg Hoyte**. The support team, led by **Paul Stropkai, Joe Bunch, Bryan Fox, Bryan Hand, Glen Hees, Jeff Ingalls, John Jamison, Allen Killion, Leo Ortega, Norman Peters, Vincent Pilegi, Andrew Rodriguez, Enrique Ruvalcaba, Ar-**

mixed team. Front row (left to right): **Stefanie Fryer, Mike Strosnider, Chuck Buttitta, Jim Mateer**. Middle row: **Mike Skiff, Alan Hamilton, Leo Ortega, Tracye Fields, Mike Nelson, Steve Showler, Paul Stropkai**. Top row: **Doug Winger, Bryan Hand, Greg Hoyte, Dave Woolsey, Jeff Ingalls, Bryan Fox, and John Jamison**. (See photo.)



## Ins-Outs-N-Ups (Transfer #4)

Running in to join our victorious relay team are potential runners: **Sgt. II B. Adams** from (N/E) to our vice unit, and **P-2s A. Doyen (DEV), M. Garde (DEV), S. McGain (PAC), C. Barrios (RAMP), H. Aguirre (S/W), B. Millner (S/W), B. Woodard (S/W), M. Aguilar (TD), A. Rasch (WB), L. Arellano (WIL), M. Foster (W VAL), and P-1 M. Anderson** from the Academy.

Promoting finally and staying is **P-3 / Det. Trainee D. McNeal**. Also promoting to **P-3** and remaining is **P. Rodriguez**. And lastly, **R. Suviate** is headed for **S/E** as a **P-3**. Put them two stripes on gentlemen.

Walking slowly out are: **T. Rodgers (TBD), K. Thiffaut (FTHL), S. Reyes (S/E), M. Dutton (DEV), J. Norat (CB), S. Yniguez (JUV), T. Franklin (S/W), T. Bangasser (TRD), B. Moore (TRD), J. Sandwell (S/W), and A. Batres** to **WVAL**. Go ahead and leave us. You had your 15 minutes of fame here at Hollywood.

## Ins-Outs-N-Ups (Transfer #5)

Settling down here recently are newcomers: **Sgt. E. Smith** from **HARB**, and from **RAMP** comes **Sgt. M. Arminio**. Promoting to **P-3** status are: **D. Ortiz** from **ND** and **G. Nelson** remains right here. The Academy gives us **P-1s: C. Allen and J. Marshburn**.

Bouncing out are **Det. G. Hoyte** to **HARB**, with **Sgt. 2 D. Cox** promoting and going to **IAG**. Give her some respect, officers. **Sgt. D. Cueto** to **Van Nuys**, and **Det. 2 Dan "the man" McKenna** en route to **DEV** Detectives. **L. Johnson** is gone to **NEWT**, **D. Yoshitake** to **77th**, and to **Central** go **M. Kozoyoz** and **J. Moreno**.

## Officer of the Quarter

**P.O. III Ricardo Oliva** is honored as Hollywood Community Police Station's Officer of the First Quarter for 1999. Officer Oliva is a five-year veteran of the Los Angeles Police Department and is currently assigned as a field training officer on **AM Watch**. He is considered a valued asset by his peers and supervisors. Those officers he trains describe him as an excellent teacher and someone who



they can easily communicate with. By encouraging open communications with probationary officers, Officer Oliva fosters an excellent working environment which helps to increase each officer's potential and knowledge of police work. Officer Oliva is known by those who work with him as extremely knowledgeable in both the law and in the tactical aspects of field duties. He is a quiet professional who can guarantee community safety. Those who have worked with him consider him a mentor officer who understands the concepts of flexibility, accuracy, and continuity in developing crime reduction strategies.

Off-duty activities also play an important role in Officer Oliva's total job performance. Officer Oliva improves himself by constantly taking classes in order to improve his knowledge and understanding of police work. He is a student of the martial arts which help to maintain both physical and mental discipline. A 14-year veteran of the United States Army, Officer Oliva combines all of these attributes to continually improve himself and benefit his fellow officers.

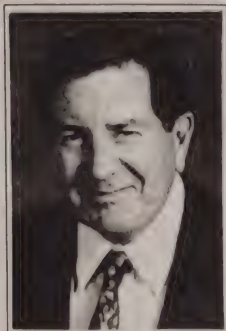
Officer Oliva is the best that Hollywood has to offer. This type of recognition is rarely bestowed without merit. This selection clearly demonstrates the admiration his peers, supervisors, and commanding officer have for him. Hollywood area command joins with the members of Hollywood Community Police Station in honoring Officer Oliva as the "Officer of the Quarter" for the first quarter of 1999. (See photo.)

## FIXED RATES ARE STILL DOWN!

It's a great time to buy a house or refinance your adjustable loan

First-time Buyers:  
We have programs available with as little as **3% DOWN**

We also do:  
**PERS Loans, commercial, SBA, construction, VA, out-of-state (most states) and vacation home loans.**  
Let a brother officer help you with your loan. Call me anytime, 24 hours a day for rates and full information. I'll save you money!



**NOEL CARPENTER**  
L.A.P.D. Reserve for 30 years

**800-245-NOEL (6635)**  
**PERFORMANCE GROUP**

31220 La Baya Drive, #110  
Westlake Village, CA 91362

Calif. Dept of Real Estate, Broker License #00643231, Dept. of Real Estate Information #916-227-0931

YOU HAVE A FRIEND  
IN THE LOAN BUSINESS

More Divisional Reporter on page 33

## DACO CAMPER SHELLS AND TRUCK ACCESSORIES

See Us & Save!

- Tonneau Covers
- Sliding Windows
- Lumber Racks
- Bug Shields
- Bedliners
- Bumpers
- Tool Boxes
- Carpet Kits



TWO CONVENIENT LOCATIONS!



**SAUGUS**  
**(805)259-2511**  
25897 San Fernando Rd.  
(Next to the Saugus Cafe)

**NORTH HILLS**  
**(818)892-4327**  
8454 Sepulveda Blvd.  
(Just North of Roscoe)



# LAPPL Members get all the advantages of:

# ★ AT&T Digital One-Rate<sup>SM</sup>

## ★ 50 States...One-Rate<sup>‡</sup>

Tele-Cell can simplify the busy lives of LAPPL members with one very smart wireless connection. AT&T Digital One Rate<sup>SM</sup> offers one low rate that covers airtime, long distance, even roaming. So every call is like a local call<sup>Δ</sup> any time of the day. It's just that simple. Call today to ask about our monthly phone specials! Give the best to the yourself – you deserve it.

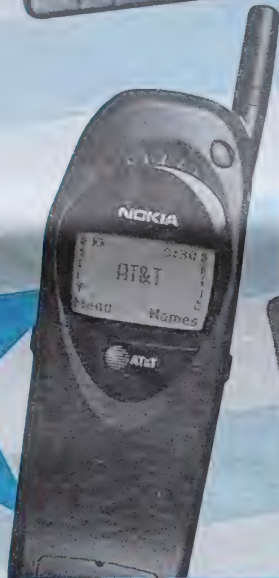
## 800-366-2222



Nokia 5160\*\*  
**\$129<sup>99</sup>**  
NiMH Battery 6-7 Days Standby on Digital



Ericsson LX677  
**\$69<sup>99</sup>**  
NiMH Battery



Nokia 6162\*\*  
**\$219<sup>99</sup>**  
NiMH Battery

Nokia 6160\*\*  
**\$199<sup>99</sup>**  
NiMH Battery 6-7 Days Standby on Digital



Red, white and blue Stars and Stripes face plate costs an additional \$79<sup>99</sup>. Limited quantities available.

### MANY ACCESSORIES & PAGERS TO CHOOSE FROM



Motorola Pager  
**\$79<sup>99</sup>**  
Includes 1st year of service

Leather Case  
Factory Price  
**\$24<sup>99</sup>**



Car Adapter  
Factory Price  
**\$34<sup>99</sup>**

### AT&T DIGITAL ONE RATE<sup>SM</sup>

EVERY CALL IS LIKE A LOCAL CALL

Monthly Service Charge	\$89 <sup>99</sup>	\$119 <sup>99</sup>	\$149 <sup>99</sup>
Minutes included	Up to 600	Up to 1000	Up to 1400
Service Area	USA	USA	USA
Additional Airtime/minute	25¢	25¢	25¢
Wireless Long Distance	No long distance charges within the United States <sup>‡</sup>		
Roaming	No roaming charges within the United States <sup>‡</sup>		

AT&T Digital One Rate includes AT&T PCS VoiceMail Plus with Text Messaging. Requires the purchase of a Digital multi-network phone.

### AT&T DIGITAL PCS CALLING PLANS

Monthly Service Charge	\$15	\$29 <sup>99</sup> LESS 5%	\$44 <sup>99</sup> LESS 5%	\$59 <sup>99</sup> LESS 5%
Minutes included	0/month	100/month	250/month	350/month
FREE Weekend Minutes Incl.	1000/month	1000/month	1000/month	1000/month
Additional Airtime/minute	25¢	45¢	30¢	25¢
Wireless Long Distance	15¢ per minute within the United States			
Roaming	60¢ per minute within the United States			
Mobile to Mobile	Add 240 minutes for an additional \$5 per month			

### FREE Services FREE Services FREE Services FREE Services

- ◆ Voice Mail
- ◆ Numeric Paging
- ◆ Message Waiting Indicator
- ◆ 1st Incoming Minute (excludes One Rate<sup>SM</sup>)
- ◆ Caller ID
- ◆ 3-Way Conferencing
- ◆ Call Waiting
- ◆ Call Forwarding
- ◆ Dual Mode for Superior Coverage

**TELE-CELL, INC.**  
WIRELESS SERVICE LEADERS<sup>®</sup>  
23141 Lake Center Dr., Lake Forest, CA 92630

Call today for more information  
**800-366-2222**  
[www.telecell.com](http://www.telecell.com)

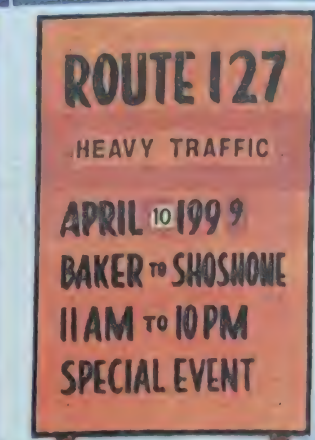
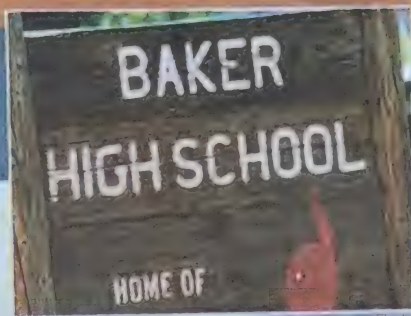


Authorized Dealer

Phone specials, rates and promotions are subject to change without notice. Activated phones require a minimum 1 year contract. Financial responsibility will be the sole responsibility of the individual party contracting service O.A.C. Equipment limited to supply on hand. Prices do not include tax, shipping or handling fees. \$25 service establishment fee applied. Some restrictions may apply. \*\*\*One-Rate<sup>SM</sup> compatible. ‡50 states One-Rate. No long distance or roaming charges<sup>‡</sup>. (ΔDomestic calls only. Credit cards excluded.) Read contract and product literature for complete details.



# 1999 Baker to V



Photos by Dennis P. Zine





# Vegas Run

## BLOOD ... SWEAT ...

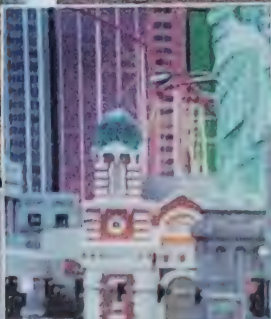
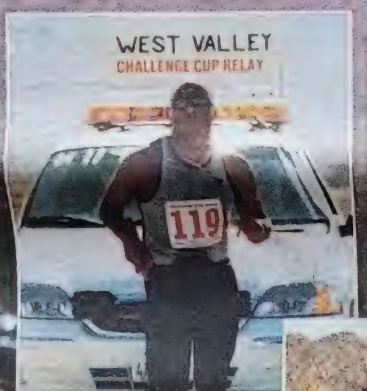


Photo by Cathy Hardy

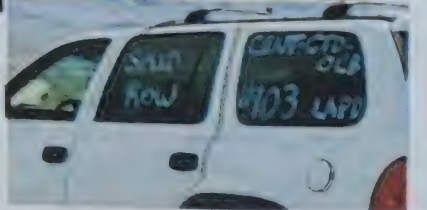


# 1999 Baker to Vegas Run

## and Cheers!



Photos by Dennis P. Zine





# DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by Debbi Friedman  
West Valley Division

Hi-De-Ho everyone! I'm back! Did ya all miss me? Probably not, but too bad. I'm here now and ready to start writing again about all the wonderful and great things you have done while I've been away. So on with the show! I must admit, you guys really amaze me with some of the mastermind inventiveness that you come up with. It seems that Officers **Dennis Hammonds** and **Anthony Smith** were cruising around and observed two parked vehicles that had been busted into. While checking out the possible crime scene, a witness approached Dennis and Anthony and began explaining that she had observed two bad guys breaking into the cars. Since the witness was not from California and didn't know how to contact the police, she did the next best thing. The witness used her digital camera and photographed the suspects in action. Dennis, being the smart older timer he is (how old, Dennis?), he asked permission from the witness to take her camera to Kinko's and get the film developed. Who paid, Dennis? You, the witness, or the Department? I know, stupid question. Armed with photos of

the two suspects, Dennis and Anthony started making the rounds and jacking up the usual suspects. Well, as luck has it, Dennis and Anthony located a friend of one of the thieves and told them where he was. The kiddy was at home with his daddy. The two officers tried their best to get this juvenile to roll over on the second suspect, but he wouldn't budge. While inside the residence, Dennis observed a photo that closely resembled the other guy. Dennis spoke to daddy who rolled over like a stuffed pig and gave Dennis the info he so desperately wanted. With the info in hand, the two officers conducted a follow-up to the other suspect's apartment and BINGO! They got the second suspect. Dennis, I didn't know you had bloodhound in you! Both you and Anthony did a super-great job and got those thievin' little monsters off the street. Keep it up, Anthony and Dennis. Now, make the little bad guys pay the witness back for the cost of the film development.

This must be BFMV month at WVAL. Here's another copper who used his brains. Officers **Bill Grimes** and **Shelby Wilcox** were conducting a BFMV investigation. Seems the victim of the crime had been approached earlier by the suspect who tried to sell the victim a bicycle. Of course the victim turned him down and went inside his residence. During that time the victim heard his vehicle alarm go off. The victim checked his vehicle and all was A-OK. But a few minutes later the vehicle alarm went off again. This time when the victim checked, he observed the window smashed and the bicycle man climbing out of his vehicle with his stereo. The victim grabbed his keys and gave chase

to the bicycle man with his vehicle. Now enter Bill and Shelby. The officers took the victim in their patrol vehicle and began snoopin' and poopin' for bicycle man. Guess what? They found him! Bill and Shelby took bike man into custody and transferred him to the station. Now this is the part I like. Billy, you sly dog, you! Bill found an old print card with some other guys fingerprints on them and informed bike man that they just recovered "his" prints off the victim's vehicle. Bicycle man, knowing the gig was up, confessed to his crime and wrote out his confession for the officers. I just love it when things go soooo wonderful. Great job, Bill and Shelby.

Here's one for all you single ladies out there. Read this and beware!! Officer **Gail Muzzey** was conducting an investigation of a residential 459 where \$10,000 in jewelry was taken. During her investigation she just happened to see some construction workers (well, Gail? Cute or not?) and asked them if they saw any-

thing concerning the house. One guy mentioned and described an SUV and also gave a description of the possible suspect who carried a bag out of the residence to the vehicle. Then the worker stated that the vehicle that was parked in the driveway was the same as the one he saw. Guess whose vehicle it was? The fiancée of the victim. Well, Gail, being a seasoned and smart officer, requested an additional unit and advised them what she had. Without incident, the fiancée was taken into custody. After receiving a consent to search his vehicle and residence, the victim's jewelry was recovered and the fiancée admitted to taking it. Leave it to Gail to turn a simple lifting of prints into a great arrest from great investigative skills. Now girls, you better check and make sure all your jewelry is where it should be!

Until next month, this is IOA3 and I'm EOW. Be safe out there and back each other up!

More Divisional Reporter on next page

## Sepulveda Auto Body

We do all the work for Van Nuys Cobra Corp. Serving the L.A.P.D. for 25 years. Go where your insurance company sends you, pay your deductible, come to us—save at least \$250.00 off of your deductible

Support those who support you!

Richard & Elliott ☎ (818) 997-8480

7650 Sepulveda Boulevard, Van Nuys, California 91405

## LASER VISION CORRECTION

Imagine life without relying on glasses or contact lenses. The freedom of waking up and seeing the clock, skiing, swimming...everyday life in the L.A.P.D. without the hassle and limitations of glasses and contacts.



## SEE THE DIFFERENCE WITH LASIK

LASIK is an advanced laser vision correction procedure offering almost immediate recovery...most of our L.A.P.D. patients are back to work the next day! And, more importantly, in the hands of Dr. Manger, LASIK offers amazing results. Dr. Manger has performed LASIK on hundreds of L.A.P.D. and their families, allowing them freedom they never thought possible. See the difference LASIK may make at California's leading laser vision correction center.

### The doctor you choose makes a real difference.

In your line of work, your vision is critical. The finest surgical skills will give you the best result...so choose the best. Dr. Manger is a leader in the field of laser vision correction and has developed LASIK techniques resulting in some of the best success rates in the nation. Let Dr. Manger's experience, dedication and knowledge work for you.

#### • JAY SOARES, Police Officer

"Before having the LASIK procedure, I couldn't even see the big 'E' on the eye chart. Glasses and contacts were always a hassle, especially after a long day on the job. Now after LASIK, my vision is fantastic. I'd recommend this procedure and Dr. Manger to anyone!"

#### • CHRIS PIMENTEL, Police Officer

"Laser vision correction was so simple and painless! It's great to be able to get up & go without dealing with contacts. I no longer have to worry about bad vision posing an officer safety issue, like contacts falling out or glasses getting knocked off while on the job. I'd do it again in a minute and would recommend Saddleback Eye Center to anyone!"

CALL 1 (800) 98-SIGHT TODAY FOR FREE CONSULTATIONS

Watch an actual procedure. Speak with some of our patients, including many of your L.A.P.D. co-workers! Find out which procedure is right for you and get all your questions answered. Complimentary Consultations can be scheduled Monday through Friday.

NOW COVERED BY BLUE CROSS PRUDENT BUYER FOR L.A.P.D. AND FAMILY MEMBERS

L.A.P.D. Officers can receive complimentary stay at a hotel the evening of their procedure

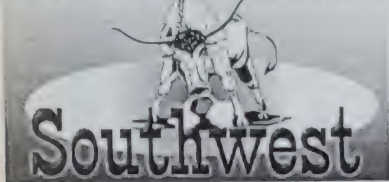
**SADDLEBACK EYE CENTER**  
An Ophthalmology Medical Group  
© 1997 Saddleback Eye Center

Charles C. Manger III, M.D.  
Certified by the American Board of Eye Surgery  
23161 Moulton Pkwy. • Laguna Hills, CA 92653  
(800) 98-SIGHT • (800) 987-4448 • (714) 951-4641  
<http://www.saddlebackeye.com>



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### Out of the Great



by Jeff Siggers  
Southwest Area

#### Great Capers

It is fortunate for the citizens of this fair city that most criminals are not too bright. It is especially fortunate for the citizens of Southwest Area that we have such fine officers on patrol here. Recently, one of those citizens called the police to report two juveniles who were breaking in to a neighbor's house,

which gave several of our officers a chance to "show their stuff." First on the scene were Officers **Manuel Ramirez** and **James Brown** as a 3A42. They were quickly followed by Officers **Geneva Haynes** and **Art Espino**, **Edan D'Angelo** and **Charles Bailey** and **Kasie Chavez**. They quickly formulated a plan and approached the location. What they found were two houses on the same property. As they entered the front house through the open rear door, it had been obviously ransacked but there were no suspects found. The officers saw that the rear house had also been entered via a sliding glass door. As they approached the doorway, the lead officers found themselves looking into a bedroom, which had a mirrored door on the closet. Guess who they saw in the mirror, hiding behind the bed? Yep, one of our Juve suspects! The other was hiding in the closet. The two delinquents said

they had broken into the houses because they had heard that the residents sold marijuana, and they wanted it. What they couldn't explain so well were the tons of jewelry they had stuffed in their pockets. Good job, guys (and Geneva and Kasie)!

Another example of the quality of police work done at The Great Southwest was when Officers **Jeanna Franco** and **Barry Montgomery** were out on patrol recently. They saw a known gang member and made a reasonable cause stop and detention. They searched him and found a small amount of marijuana in his pocket. Normally this is not a big deal for our intrepid officers, but this gentleman had an attitude, and the accompanying verbiage, which indicated to Franco and Montgomery that he really deserved a "thorough investigation." At the station, they found out that he was on active probation, which included the prohibition against drug possession. Rather than book him and wait for the Probation Department to pick up the case, Franco and Montgomery went to the Probation Officer that works in Southwest Detectives. He violated the suspect immediately.

Then, as a condition of his probation, Jeanna and Barry, the Probation Officer, and some CRASH officers went to the suspect's house and conducted a search. There they found a stolen gun. The suspect was then booked for RSP rather than a simple marijuana citation. Way to go, guys (and Jeanna)!

#### It's a Girl!

Momma's fine, Poppa too.  
Grannie's filled with glee.  
Another pearl has been added  
To the Southwest family!

This is the rather original birth announcement that is up on the walls of the station now. It heralds the birth of **Bethany Deanda Segura** on April 20, 1999, "created" by Officer and Mrs. **Manny Segura**. The flyer also says that babies require lots of diapers, bottles, pacifiers, pins, blankets, T-shirts, strollers, child-proof furniture, vaporizers, cradles, mobiles, photos, sleepless nights, doctor visits, baby lotion, and patience. We didn't know that Manny was such a poet... and a philosopher, too! Congratulations to the Seguras for a "job well done."

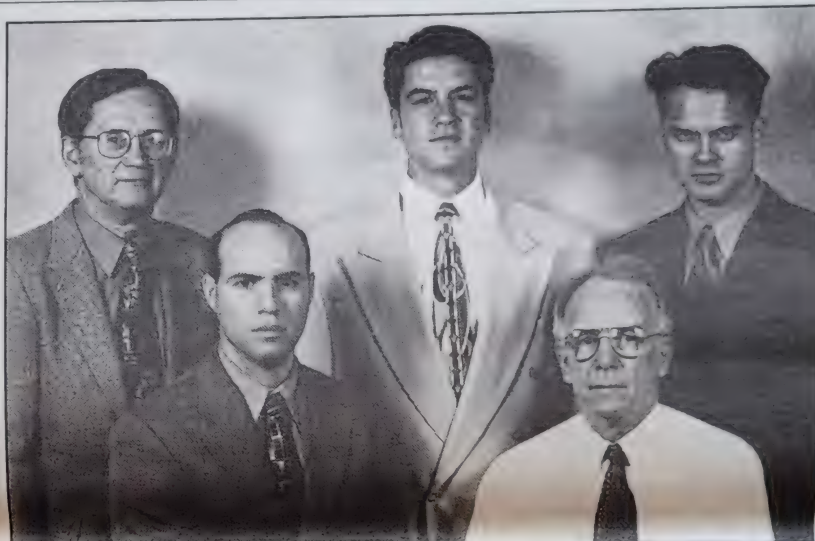
### What About Wilshire?

by Jason Ficken  
Wilshire Division

#### Employees Of The Quarter Fourth Quarter - Wilshire Area Crime Analysis Detail

The Crime Analysis Detail (CAD) Unit has worked superbly as a team during this quarter, as well as the entire calendar year. The contributions of the unit to the Wilshire Area crime-fighting goal has been immeasurable to say the least, and has risen the unit to a level that other units actively seek to emulate.

The unit developed and perfected over forty individual research databases and established the requisite methods of processing video imaging, still photographs, crime alerts and wanted bulletins. A major accomplishment of the unit was the development of integrated mapping software and crime series investigation techniques that has brought targeting of crime problems to the forefront. Currently



Management Analyst II **Ronnie Riffel**, Management Analyst I **Richard Gaydowski**, Detective I **Rueben Whittington** (not pictured), Police Officer II **Alex Nurse**, Police Officer II **Roger Forest**, and Police Officer II **Victor Acevedo**.

the unit is developing an in-house video enhancement program. These technical advances have been invaluable to Wilshire Area patrol and detective personnel.

The unit has been active in conducting presentations at public meetings, roll call sessions, and at citywide and Area FAS-TRAC meetings. In addition, the accumulated crime data was disseminated to the press for airing, which added to the successes of all Wilshire Area personnel

Police Department, Long Beach Police Department, and West Hollywood Sheriff's Station.

The efforts of the unit produced many enforcement successes during the year and especially during the Fourth Quarter 1998. Patrol officers were instrumental in affecting numerous high profile arrests as a result of the intelligence and crime information the unit disseminated. Patrol officers arrested the **Glass Eye Sex Bandit**, **Berendo Sex Offender**, **The Bandana Bandits**, and the **Azatlan Female Gangster**.

The unit expended many hours in their commitment to developing the existing crime data systems that enable the Area detectives and patrol officers to focus their enforcement in neutralizing the major predators of the Division that had been operating during the latter half of 1998. Each member of the CAD Unit is highly commended for their dedication to assisting in



"Boys and Girls in Blue." Left to right: Officers **Karen Smith**, **Kathy Clark**, **Jim Breslin** and **Daniel Taylor**.



"Smile, Fred, you actually made the 2 mile walk." Left to right: Res. Officer **Nancy Knight**, Sgt. **Pete Gamino**, and SLO's **Katarina Thomas**, **Fred Alexander**, **Jeff Allen** & **Andrea Lucie**.

in achieving the crime-fighting goal. The successes of the unit in the development of their crime information dissemination program is so highly respected, outside agencies requested the unit's assistance developing their own crime analysis sections based on the Wilshire Area model. The agencies included the Beverly Hills

the achievement of the Wilshire Area goals, developing the expertise that set the Wilshire Area CAD model far ahead of the competition and for tirelessly supporting the Detective and Patrol functions without hesitation. Their group effort led to the greatest reduction in crime, 15.5% for any area in the city during 1998.



**Dr. J's Cleaners**

4371 Woodman Avenue  
(at the corner of Moorpark)  
Sherman Oaks 818-386-1818

STORE HOURS  
M-F 7:00AM - 8:00PM  
SAT 8:00 - 6:00PM

CALIFORNIA STATE  
CERTIFIED  
PROFESSIONAL DRY  
CLEANER

NEED HELP?  
ASK FOR JENNY

PLANT ON PREMISES  
SAME DAY SERVICE

FREE PICK UP AND DELIVERY TO YOUR HOME OR OFFICE

**\$1000 FREE**  
**DRY CLEANING**

\$30.00 MINIMUM ORDER  
Not Valid With Any Other Offer • Expires 5-31-99

**FREE SWEATERS CLEANED**  
CLEAN ANY SWEATER AT REG. PRICE GET ANOTHER ONE CLEANED  
**FREE**

Not Valid With Any Other Offer • Expires 5-31-99

**\$1000 FREE**  
**DRY CLEANING**

\$30.00 MINIMUM ORDER  
Not Valid With Any Other Offer • Expires 5-31-99

**25% OFF**  
**ALL REPAIRS & ALTERATIONS**

Not Valid With Any Other Offer • Expires 5-31-99

**\$1000 FREE**  
**DRY CLEANING**

\$30.00 MINIMUM ORDER  
Not Valid With Any Other Offer • Expires 5-31-99

**\$500 FREE**  
**DRY CLEANING**

\$30.00 MINIMUM ORDER  
Not Valid With Any Other Offer • Expires 5-31-99



# WTD Westside Story

by Roy Langheld  
West Traffic Division

WTD had a big retirement party near the end of April for three former veterans. BCMC Arno Moyens and BCMC Steve Fisher were honored along with CI Sarge David Martinez. There was a large turnout for these three distinguished veterans. Everyone remembered the retired Motor Cops but this reporter noticed that most people had trouble remembering David Martinez. Several of the WTD officers who had partaken in alcoholic refreshments were asking Martinez to bring them more beer. Obviously, they were under the mistaken assumption that Dave was a waiter. This reporter videotaped many WTD officers who had forgotten Dave. The rumors are true then. Once you have retired, everyone forgets you within 10 minutes.

## WTD News

WTD's softball team decimated STD in a recent game. WTD put up a great offense with officers D. Davis, Tomel-

loso, Slinsky, and Buscaino especially active. The defensive stars were Panameno and Jaramillo. The final score was 22-11.

Two of WTD's finer Big City Motor Sergeants were through the "Saga of the Lost Badge" recently. Sgt. Steve Foster was on his way to work and his badge flew off of his jacket on the freeway. Steve turned around and was searching the freeway for his lost badge when Sgt. Mike Marsolek came by and told Steve to give it up. It was too dangerous to be looking on the freeway for his badge. Reluctantly, Steve gave up

solek was wearing Steve Foster's badge. Yep, these two brain surgeons had switched jackets and Foster had lost Marsolek's badge, not his own. So, Foster took his own badge back and Marsolek did not have a badge. Marsolek was heard complaining that if he had known Foster lost his badge, he would have looked harder for it on the freeway. Naturally, these two geniuses took a lot of good-natured ribbing for their mistake.

I have been writing a column in the *Blue Line* for more than six years now. I am retiring in July so this may be my



Left to right: Frank Albarran, Tony Hale and Mike Toth.

the search. Steve reported the missing badge and went down to Personnel and got a replacement badge. The next day, it was discovered that Sgt. Mike Mar-

last column. My goal has been to bring a little humor into the lives of a few fellow officers. That is why many of my columns focus on humorous events that occur around any police station. When I first became a member of LAPD 30 years ago, gallows humor and practical jokes were used extensively to lessen the stress that was inherent in our jobs.

We'd like to welcome Steve Cornell, who is coming to us from Rampart Division and will begin his Tactical Flight Officer training DP#5. Good luck, Steve!

Rumor has it that Sgt. Michelle Veenstra, in addition to her pilot training, will also begin training at the "Debbie Dootson" school of Fuel Truck Driving soon. Sgt. "Lemon Head" Gonzalez will ride shotgun.

We'd also like to congratulate Chad Reuser, son of Don and Karen. He is currently in the Academy and threatening to take his dad's job.

As of this writing, we have not yet run the Memorial Relay, however, we do have two teams running: The "A" Team—Jack Brandt, Angela Dumler, Deb Kickbush, Ray Crawford and (sorry, I don't know the other person yet); and the "Tired, Old and Fat Team"—Gil Campos, Jerry Camporedondo, Frank King, Ed McKeon and Michelle Blackstone. I'm sure we'll have some stories to tell next month!

## ASD Tip of the Month

It's unfortunate that our Communications system is not as conducive to the size our Department as it should be, however, one of the things that we notice on a regular basis is that Officers run Code 10s, Cal-Op checks and verbal log-ons while the air is busy, is very common. We, of course, realize that Code 10s send people to jail (which we like). We also see tactical problems arise out of the air being tied up for too long. If possible, consider having the ACC log you on and request a Black and White for use of the MDTs for your Code 10s. If a Black and White is not available, consider asking the BCC to meet you on a Tac frequency to run the suspects. I'm sure they would be happy to help you out. Maybe someday we'll get lucky and they'll assign someone to a Tac frequency specifically for running Code 10s, log-ons, Cal-Ops, etc. Wouldn't that be great!! Thanks to all of you officers for the terrific job that you do every day. Be safe, be happy, and always watch your six!

Unfortunately, many of us today have lost our perspective. We have lost sight of what is important and too many of us have let the stress take control. We are



BCMC's Dennis Nelson and Pete Cordero.

losing our sense of humor. When we lose the ability to laugh at ourselves, we are in serious trouble. Folks, we are all on the same side. Remember, you are working around the finest individuals and professionals in the law enforcement community. I have been proud to be part of this wonderful group of people and hope that all of you can continue to look at the humorous side of this sordid business. Keep laughing and keep it rubber side down.

## More Divisional Reporter on next page

## NEED A COLLEGE

DEGREE?

You're a law enforcement professional with a demanding job, changing shifts, and a family. Your life is full of training, knowledge, and experience. You want advancement but you need a degree.

The Union Institute can help—without interrupting your work, family, or career. You may have credit hours that haven't yet appeared on a transcript.

## THE UNION INSTITUTE

A regionally accredited university for adults

- Tailor-made baccalaureate degree programs
- Customized schedules to accommodate job and family obligations
- Guided independent study

Learning Centers in Los Angeles, Sacramento, and San Diego, and Distance Learning

Call for an appointment today.

The Union Institute

LOS ANGELES: 800.486.8328

323.936.8328

SACRAMENTO: 800.486.7049

916.485.3276

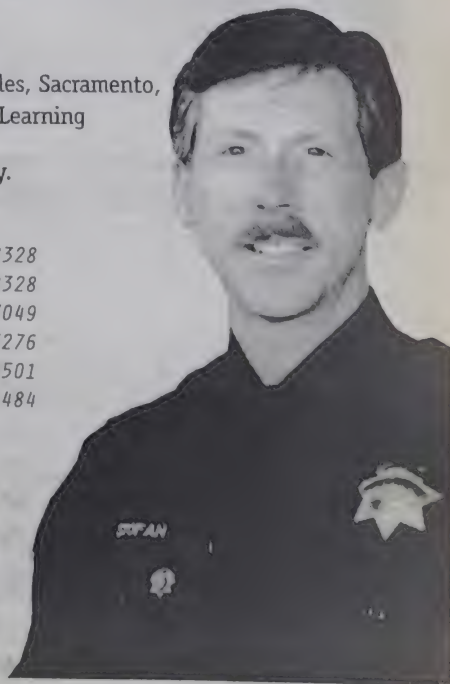
SAN DIEGO: 800.899.8501

619.491.0484

E-mail: jhill@tui.edu

The Union Institute

www.tui.edu



THE UNION

INSTITUTE



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### RIDING THE RAILS

by Jose Ceja  
Transit Group

#### Operation Redline

The cloak of secrecy at TRD has finally been lifted. Officers **Ed Petterez** and **Nancy McCollough** unveiled and implemented the SARA project that they had been working on for the past few months. The project involved weeks of surveillance in and around the West-lake Red Line train station, followed by several weeks of preparation and culminating in day-long task force in the target area.



Ed and Nancy (right) pose with some of their task force.

The task force, which was comprised of undercover officers, uniformed officers and civilian personnel, nabbed several bad guys and provided TSS with invaluable leads in the area of counterfeit fare media.

Ed and Nancy did an outstanding job of putting it all together. They wanted me to thank several people for them: Sgt. "Stone Cold" **Steve Vinson** for his guidance in helping set up the task force, Lt. **Eric Davis** and Capt. **Mike Hillman** for their adamant support of the entire operation, SID for their technical support and all the men and women of Transit Group that helped.

#### The Little Billy That Could

The Place: Somewhere between



The Little Engine That Could, Billy Brockway, flexes for the camera.

Baker and Las Vegas.

The Man: Billy Brockway

With leg 8 of Baker to Vegas quickly approaching, things weren't looking so good for Transit Group. Team Capt. **Gary Borg** was wondering, "Where's that skinny #%%@#%, Mark Preciado?" A tough decision would have to be made and fast. As time ran out, Gary looked at his alternates and picked a wiry but untested P3 to take Mark's place.

When the baton was finally handed off, the man who got it was none other than Officer **Billy Brockway**. Holding the baton securely in his soft but strong hands, Billy ran mile after mile giving it his all. Towards the end, Billy began to show signs of fatigue. "It was like watching a wounded Lassie run for help," an anonymous onlooker said. Drenched in sweat and nearly dead from exhaustion, Billy finished his leg, which happened to be the most difficult of the entire run.

Fellow officers and friends rushed to his aid, as he fell to the ground physically and emotionally drained, muttering, "I knew I could, I knew I could."

For his incredible effort, Officer Brockway was made Transit Group MVP!

On a more serious note, Gary Borg wanted to let everyone know that for the second year in a row, we beat our LASO counterparts, by a whopping 40 minutes and have retained the coveted "Transit Services Baker to Vegas Plaque." Gary also wanted to thank all the runners and support staff.

Gary said that once again Comm. **Zimmon** stayed for the duration of the race, along with Capt. Hillman. Officer **Juan "Clutch" Campos** gave 110% in his leg of the race. Sgt. **Pena** of TBD didn't let his troops do all of the work. He helped out by running a leg of his own.

10) My dad worked SWAT; 9) I couldn't start my running arm; 8) They wanted me there too early; 7) I needed my beauty sleep; 6) Billy needed the exercise; 5) I had to say hi to Sgt. Hart; 4) I was working O.T. on a late arrest, wait... never mind; 3) I thought I saw a pickpocket in Vegas, no, never mind; 2) I was having a bad hair day; 1) I'm Al's kid, he worked SWAT.

#### 1 Gateway Plaza is our Address

Four score minus seventy-eight years and six months ago, our fathers brought forth onto this department two new Transit Divisions dedicated to the proposition that all cops are created equal.

OK, maybe we haven't been around that long, but Officer **Mike Hall** is making sure that his fellow officers have a divisional jacket worthy of the



And finally, Officer **Mark Preciado**, whose absence nearly killed our Billy, where were you?

Here's Mark Preciado's top ten excuses for being late to his Baker to Vegas leg:

fine men and women that will wear it. The arm patch and lapel embroidered logo were both designed by Officer Hall. The jacket is one that we can all be proud of. Thanks again, Mike.

The World Class Police Department  
**LAPD**  
**RECRUITMENT RHETORIC**  
by Douglas P. Larkin  
Employee Opportunity  
and Development Division

I'm writing to you from atop of Recruitment's new perch at 6464 Sunset Blvd., Suite 820. Yes, we have moved and are no longer in the basement of the beloved Personnel Building. We now have a great view that spans from downtown to the beach, but that's only when the skies are clear (I think that La Niña is going to control the rest of our lives!!). All other times we have a great view of the roof of Hollywood Community Police Station. Good job, guys...

Recruitment's main phone line has not changed at this time, but I'll keep you updated on any future changes. Please keep all of the potential candidates coming our way.

#### LAPD Blue

I had never noticed prior to coming to Recruitment what an impact we have on other departments and people in general, outside of Los Angeles. I say this because when we are in uniform in other cities, or when we're talking on the phone to an East Coast police officer wanting to be one of us, there's a tremendous amount of respect given to our uniform and badge. I think that it is important for us to look and feel our best every day no matter what assignment we may be in, because there are many people who would consider it an honor to walk a couple of miles in our boots!

#### Welcome

Officer **Joseph Torres**, #31468, from Rampart's bicycle unit, was promoted to Police Officer III and given our staff position in Recruitment. Congratulations on your promotion. Joe get ready to scramble the paperwork! Nice day to have a 45-minute long oral.

Officer **Danny Chao**, #31965, is also coming all the way from my past home at Valley Traffic Division. Danny came down for a one-month loan and decided that he had to come over full-time. Keep the pastries coming in the morning, Danny!!

#### Women's Career Day

This year's Career Day was deemed a tremendous success! Even though there were several other events in the area (Memorial Run and the Revlon Walk for Cancer), there was still a turnout of over 200 people and many of them took our initial written test to become a Los Angeles Police Officer.

I feel it necessary to tell you that a lot of preparation went into this year's event, and here are the officers who made it happen: Officers **Marcel Morris**, #31128, **Lin Hom**, #31821, and **Connie Guerrero**, #31295. They made a fabulous team, spending countless hours on a multitude of 15.2s, but also on a stack of paper that even the great Governor of Minnesota, "The Body," couldn't pick up.

#### Recruitment Loans

Recruitment Section is happy to entertain any P-II or P-III loans in the future. The perks include, but are certainly not limited to, on-duty travel, administrative experience, flexible hours, career enhancement, and also acquiring a skill that you can take back to your respective divisions and teach others. Think about this great opportunity! Talk to you next month.

### The New Roth IRAs Can Make Retirement Less Taxing

It is the biggest news in retirement saving since the enactment of the IRA itself: The Roth IRA. This account's provisions regarding contributions, earnings and withdrawals offer tax benefits for millions of Americans.

**Tax-deferred earnings and tax-free withdrawals:** Investment earnings are not taxed while in your Roth IRA, allowing them to compound more rapidly than in a taxable account. In addition, the Roth IRA offers a tax benefit never before available from an IRA: earnings are not taxed upon withdrawal, as long as your account has been established for five years and you are at least age 59½.

**Flexible, penalty-free withdrawals:** The Roth IRA cannot only be used for retirement but also to ensure future financial security for yourself, your children and grandchildren. Funds may be withdrawn penalty free for the following reasons: higher education expenses, first-time home purchase (\$10,000 lifetime maximum), certain medical expenses and health insurance premiums.

**Convert Existing IRA Accounts:** The Roth IRA creates new opportunities for individuals who maintain traditional IRAs. You may be able to convert your existing IRA balances to a new Roth IRA and enjoy the potential for tax-free distributions in the future.

Today's Roth IRA may play an important part in your financial future. Complete the coupon below or call to receive our informative IRA brochures.

Daniel Pugel, Financial Advisor

The Penthouse-Lincoln Tower Center  
2677 North Main Street • Santa Ana, CA 92705  
800-733-5181 • 714-648-3412 • CA Insurance License #0C51322

#### MORGAN STANLEY DEAN WITTER

Morgan Stanley Dean Witter and its Financial Advisors do not provide tax or legal advice. Individuals should consult their personal tax/legal advisors before making any tax/legal related investment decisions.

Morgan Stanley Dean Witter is a service mark of Morgan Stanley Dean Witter & Co. and services are offered through Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., member SIPC. © 1998 Dean Witter Reynolds Inc.



# Internal Combustion

by David McGill  
I.A.G.

Sorry about missing last month's article. There were just too many things going on near the time of the deadline, and we missed the boat. We'll catch up now.

## Welcome Mat

We wish to welcome Sgts. **Donna Cox** and **Marianus Vonkorff**, and Dets. **Synthia Lee** and **Chris Waters** to our group. Congratulations on your promotions too!

## West Section Happenings

Sgt. **Joel Justice** continues his bonding program with his newborn bundle of joy **Matthew**, whose arrival was monitored closely by all. Matthew is now being driven around in a plush new child car seat, sponsored by Joel's peers at IAG. Although Joel is temporarily away, his return is greatly anticipated.

Sgts. **Michael Perez** and **Mario Munoz**, who were assigned to other sec-

tions in the recent past, are welcome additions to this unit. Ever diligent and enterprising, they are a big plus to the section.

**Carolyn Rover-Jackson** is another new addition to West Section. According to the Section OIC, her dedication, work ethic and warm personality has added to the cohesiveness of the unit.

## Goodbyes

We're sorry to see these fine, hard-working people leave the group in the last couple of DPs: Sgts. **Rob Edgar**,



West Section personnel - all smiles - assemble for a birthday luncheon.

successfully promoted out of the group and into new and challenging assignments. Congratulations are in order to: P.O.-3 **Lisa Wedekind**, who obtained



Ida and Tricia beaming at their luncheon.

a Detective Trainee spot at 77th Street Detectives; new Exec. Secretary **Rose Blanco**, who went to HRB; new Secretary **Leslie Pena**, who will move across the hallway into Investigations Section; and new Lts. **Rick Angelos** (North-east), **Steve Knieriem** (Van Nuys), and **David McGill** (Southwest).

New MA **Ida Rubio** will be leaving the LAPD and moving to the City Clerk Department. **Tricia Overby**, who wasn't with us for too long to begin with, has joined ranks with the DWP. They will be missed a great deal. Best of luck to everyone in their new assignments.

Until next time . . .

# RHD Divisional Dragnet

by Tom Wich  
Robbery Homicide Division

This month's article is dedicated to a friend and retired RHD Bank Squad Det. **II Robert Kestler**, aka "Cowboy Bob." Bob retired July 18, 1998, and passed away from cancer on April 8, 1999. His best friend, retired RHD Det. **Richard Aldahl**, wrote the following.

## In memory of Robert N. Kestler, #14309.

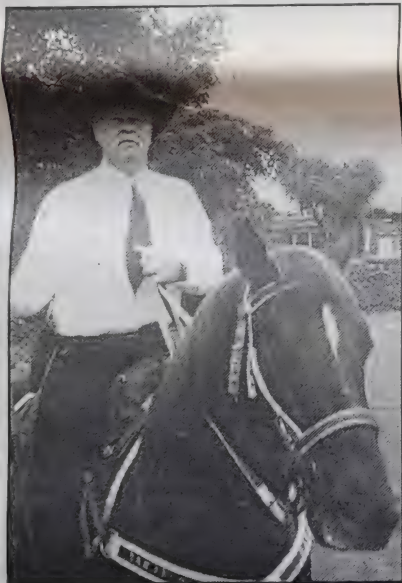
Bob was a 30-year veteran of the LAPD in which he spent most of his time as a Detective working Homicide and Robbery. In July of 1998 he retired from RHD Bank Squad. He wanted to spend more time with his wife, Michele (lab director SID) his horses and his dogs. We all knew Bob, the hard-working Robbery Detective who retired from RHD. I want to tell you about Bob the Cowboy who loved the outdoors and the cowboy way of life.

Several years before he retired he would talk about all the things he wanted to do. He planned to do a lot of overnight rides into the Angeles National Forest and the High Sierras. Bob loved kids and he also planned to get even more involved in volunteer work for CAL-Net, the California Network for Equestrian Therapy. This is a nationwide charity program that works with disabled individuals. The contributions that he made to them already earned Bob the respect and admiration of the Cal-Net organization. In fact, Cal-Net has established a memorial trophy in Bob's name that will be awarded annually to the most outstanding volunteer.

Bob loved to cook in the back country. He would be the first one up in the morning and bring me a hot cup of coffee, and with a big smile on his face he would say, "What do you want for breakfast?" Bob loved his horses and

his dogs. Most of the activities that Bob and his wife Michele enjoyed were centered around their animals.

Bob was a member of the San Fernando Rangers, a volunteer community service organization that raises money for charities. Bob was on the board of directors and helped organize many



"Cowboy Bob" Kestler, #14309 (7/22/45 - 4/8/99) - Rest in Peace

fund-raising events and trail rides. A portion of the money raised was donated to Cal-Net. As a Ranger, Bob spent a lot of time on trail rides or riding in parades throughout Southern California promoting their activities. The Rangers have erected and dedicated a memorial plaque to Bob, which is on a gazebo at Rangers Headquarters in the San Fernando Valley. The gazebo had been built by Bob and stands as a symbol of his commitment and tireless contributions to the Ranger organization.

Bob's love of cooking inspired him to design his own kitchen. He loved to have his friends over so he could show off his kitchen and new recipes. Bob would bring some of his special treats to RHD. His carrot cake was a particular favorite; in fact, many detectives joked with Bob that if he ever got divorced they would have to marry him.

Bob also loved to read. The books he enjoyed centered around the west, cowboys and cooking. He loved to tell stories and he always had a million ideas in his

head. Bob was always trying to come up with new ideas to benefit Cal-Net and to raise money for the disabled. Bob loved country western music and country poetry. He loved the "COWBOY" way of life.

Robert Nicholas Kestler was born on July 22, 1945. He was truly born a 100 years too late. It would have been cowboy Bob riding across the wide-open spaces on a cattle drive or driving the chuckwagon and cooking for all the cowboys. He was a generous and giving man to all. If you were his friend, he would do anything for you.

## HE'S GONE RIDIN'!

Don't call me on the telephone  
Don't tell me how business is slidin'  
I don't care about how Wall Street's doin'  
If anyone asks, tell 'em  
"He's gone ridin'!"

My worries, they kinda' disappear  
And my smile, it starts to widen  
When I think of what my wife will say  
"Sorry he's not here, I think  
He's gone ridin'!"

No matter how much stress  
there is at work  
I don't need to bottle to hide in

If they wonder why I'm not uptight  
Just tell 'em "He's gone ridin'!"

Although I'll probably be rich  
And watchin' my bank account risin'  
While others are dying of heart attacks  
If they ask about me, just tell 'em  
"He's gone ridin'!"

As I put on my chaps and buckle my spurs  
I pity those who are cryin'  
They're so worried about what  
somebody will think  
If they should ask about me, just tell 'em  
"He's gone ridin'!"

There's something about a horse that  
makes you feel free  
Not pushed in a corner or tied in  
If the office should call,  
you can tell 'em for me  
"He'll be right back."  
"He's gone ridin'!"

When the day comes to cash in my chips  
I won't be afraid of dyin'  
On the other side there will be new trails  
And if they should ask, just tell 'em  
"He's gone ridin'!"

- Author Unknown

## More Divisional Reporter on next page



## City of Azusa

### D.A.R.E. Instructor

(Part-Time)

Salary \$22.91 - \$27.85/hr

Prior DARE experience required. Work hours are during the school day and are flexible. The selected individuals will present the DARE program to fifth graders in the Azusa Unified School District. For further information or an application, contact:

Captain Karen Pihlak  
725 North Alameda Avenue  
Azusa, California 91702  
(626) 812-3221



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### ACADEMY NEWS



by David Koeh  
Training Division

#### Baker-to-Vegas Relay

Training Division and Air Support Division runners participated in the 800 Relay Team for the Baker-to-Vegas Run. There were extremely competitive teams this year. Some of the other teams included LAPD's Metro Division and the



LAPD T.D. / A.S.D. van with Officers Marc Hemsworth and Jeff Freyermuth.

LASD's Special Enforcement Bureau. The Training Division/Air Support Division was able to achieve Third Place in the 800 Team and Fourteenth Place, overall. Every runner for our team gave their maximum effort to win in these categories. Congratulations to both Training/Air Support Teams and the support personnel! Sgt. **Jim Katapodis** of the Human Relations Training Unit was the Baker-to-Vegas Public Relations Officer. He broadcasted the event as it unfolded, from the beginning to end. To this day, Sgt. Katapodis claims that a selected few officers of our Department actually "heard" his broadcast on the KFWB news station.

#### Favorite Officer of the Class

Officer **Mike Jolicoeur** of the Academic Instruction Training Unit was selected as the Overall Favorite Instructor

for the 10-98 Recruit Officer Class. Mike has been an outstanding instructor for the AITU unit for the past 1-1/2 years. Jolicoeur's specialty has been in the area of traffic-related classes (Mike was the primary author for the LAPD's Traffic Manual). Officer Jolicoeur has enthusiasm for the job that is incomparable with that of other academy instructors. Congratulations!

#### Certificate of Appreciation

On April 20, 1999, Officer **Sheila Daniel** of the Human Relations Training Unit received a certificate of appreciation



Sheila Daniel with Commissioner Dean Hansell and Dep. Chief Martin Pomeroy.

from the Los Angeles Board of Police Commissioners for her work on the Hate Crimes Task Force. Commissioner Dean Hansell stated that Sheila's dedication and leadership helped place the LAPD at the forefront of law enforcement agencies throughout North America in combating crimes motivated by hate and bias. Great job!

#### New Delivery

In April, 1999, Officer **Greg Davis** and his wife, Dana, delivered **Brayden Davis** (8 pounds, 3 ounces, 21 inches in length).



ASD's Jack Brandt.

Congratulations to both of them! This is Greg's fifth child. I have always wondered why he "mysteriously" forgot his lunch money, every time we ate together. We will provide a photo of his newest achievement in the July, 1999 *Blue Line*.

#### Promotions and Transfers

Congratulations to Officers **Mendez, Nino, and Papietro** on their promotions to the rank of detective. Mendez will transfer to Central Division. Nino and Papietro will both go to Narcotics Division.

Sgts. **Snyder** (Central Traffic Division) and **Segura** (Internal Affairs Group) will transfer to our division. Welcome!

Finally, Officer **Carlisle** (Physical Training/Self-Defense) will transfer to Foothill Division. Good luck there!!

### NoHo news

by John Marsden & Joane Bryant  
North Hollywood Division

Congrats to the No Ho running team. We finished 10th in the Mixed Division at Baker to Vegas—our best finish ever!

Thanks to the runners and our support group for their hard work and time. A job well done!



North Hollywood Running Team and Support Group.

Leg Runner	Length	Time
Kevin Harley	5.5	40.45
Joan Leuck	5.7	46.15
Chris Razo	7.0	60.30
John Caprarelli	5.1	43.15
Dana Kuipers	6.0	50.41
Marco Oropeza	6.1	51.15
Jason Malik	6.2	51.16
Art Hernandez	7.3	59.28
Mario Aguilar	6.8	53.05
John Catalano	5.8	47.08
Roger Watson	5.2	42.35
Meghan Prestler	4.7	43.07
Jim Miller	6.9	55.00
Carlos Camacho	5.2	40.50
Stacey Gann	5.4	43.20
Chris Michaelides	5.5	47.10

Ed Dominguez	6.7	49.17
Joe Pelayo	6.7	54.32
Esther Vasquez	5.7	41.30
David Delgado	6.5	45.55

Our support group included **Marc Pooler, Jim Neuhaus, Ray Espinosa, Bob Rowedder, Jose Davila, Silvia Sotello, Joe Miranda, Julio Garcia, Nick Poole, Clarene Dworin, Nancy Reeves, Candice Daymen, Burlie Sholar, Vicki McCormick, and Victor Nunez.** Thank you!

#### Ba-Bye

**L. Martinez**, #27713, can quit playing detective 'cause she are one (WTD); **Sgt. R. Davis**, #25317, is going to Rampart as a Det. 1. Other departures include: **J. Pelayo**, #31762, going to Foothill as a P-3; **B. Schosser**, #34367, to Club Dev-

onshire; **R. Rodriguez**, #30733, to Foothill; **M. Eck**, #25477, and **N. Nemecek**, #34424, to Van Nuys. Have fun with your new assignments and be safe!

#### Incoming!

A No-Ho welcome to **K. Davis**, #27982, from USD(?); **M. Frommling**, #34276, from Foothill; **M. Barrick**, #34383 (Hollenbeck); **I. Lowe**, #34414 (Northeast); **E. Peltier**, #33498 (Wilshire), and lastly, our newest recruits from the mighty class of 10/98, **R. Estevez**, #35053, and **I. Guillermo**, #35060. Good luck and enjoy North Hollywood Area, the bet kept secret in LAPD (oops!).

Speaking of the class of 10/98, **W. Martin**, #35067, has a father on the job we are kinda proud of. He is **Sgt. Martin**, #20299, North Hollywood Community Relations Office.

Billy, you got some big shoes to fill. Your dad is/was (?) a darn good street cop

#### Sick/IOD Stuff

A big welcome back to Officer **Cynthia French**, who was critically injured in a shooting on New Year's Eve. After leaving the hospital, Cindy recuperated at her parent's home in Carpinteria—goes



North Hollywood officers recognized for their outstanding work during a luncheon at the Sportsmans Lodge.



North Hollywood detectives recognized for their outstanding detective work.

and even a better supervisor. For once in your life, listen to pop! Good luck, Billy, you will enjoy Devonshire.

#### Incoming - Part II

Congratulations to **Dan Gaglione** and his wife, **Marcela**, proud parents of a 7 pound, 9 ounce baby boy, **Daniel James Gaglione**. All are doing well and Dan has promised to handle the three and six a.m. feedings! (Yeah, right).

all that ocean air helped get her back to work a lot faster than anticipated.

We also send get well wishes to Officers **Monica Bess, Jimmy Gastelo, Paul Cardinet, and Chuck Vaughn** plus **Sgt. Linder**. It will be nice to see their smiling faces back at work once they are released from medical supervision.

That's all from No Ho, where bank robbers and graffiti are history!



# TRAFFIC TALK

by Eugene Bedolla  
and Bill Whittaker  
South Traffic Division

Greetings to all from your amigos at South Traffic.

## The Challenge Cup Update

Let's begin this month's article with the major topic concerning law enforcement and the month of April. That's right. I am speaking of the Baker

tury" Johnson, Barbara "Where's the Finish Line" Galicia, Paul "I Just Want to Go Gamble" Floge, Rudy "How Do I Look" Baca, Roy "Are You Sure You Want Me to Run Leg 8" Van Duyne, Ladonna "This Was Easier Than I Thought" Cissell, Sandy "I Can Stop, Tie My Shoe, and Still Run Fast" Kim, Teresa "I Can't Run Downhill" Martinez, Eddie "I'm Just an Alternate" Martinez, Tim "Where Was I Supposed to Be" Morris, Joe "Boy That Hill Was Steep" Covarrubias, Mike "I Don't Have to Train" Morales, Elena "Did I Run That Fast" Orta, and Sean "At Least I Finished" Williams. Also, STD was privileged to have from South Bureau CRASH John Skaggs, Miguel Perez, Young Mun, and Ray Terrones. Also anchoring our team from South Bureau Homicide, Donovan Nickerson. Furthermore, a thank you to our alternate runners Revlyn

Steve, Sr. leaves a legacy of professionalism for his son and for all Los Angeles Police Officers, especially motor cops. During his career, he made over 3,000 traffic stops, wrote thousands of tickets and put a lot of people in jail; yet, he never received a personnel complaint. (Talk about verbal judo!) He earned over 75 commendations and received the Medal of Valor in 1993 when he was shot twice while engaged in a raging gunfight and pursuit of a robbery suspect. During the incident, Steve saved the life of a 12-year-old girl who had been taken hostage by the suspect.

STD. After 30 plus years serving and protecting the citizens of L.A., Mike has pulled the pin and is off to enjoy his retirement. Mike, thank you for your hard work. Enjoy, enjoy.

Additionally, STD is losing our second 30-year man, Sgt. Steve Ellis. Sgt. Ellis was only at STD a short portion of his 30-year plus career, but as our Training Coordinator, he did a magnificent job. Salud! To you, Sgt. Ellis, may you have at least 30 years of relaxing retirement.

STD's loss is CTD's gain. I am speaking of my ex-boot, Egon "The Big Kahuna" Keil. Hey Bro, we at STD wish you all of the best as you strap on your



"Little Big Steve Kehoe" and "Big Steve Kehoe."

They say there are two types of people on this Department—Motor Cops and those that want to be. The Kehoes are motor cops and proud of it.

Together, they ride away down the road. Far away now, they blend as one in the sunlight, two of L.A.'s finest.

### The 30-Year Men

Did you know Officer Mike Hillhouse? Well he was an institution at

new motor boots and ride off in search of the next greenie.

Welcome to all who have joined our division, and best wishes to all who have departed.

Finally, a quick and speedy recovery to all of our sick, ill, and injured officers. Don't forget to give them a call at home.

Until the next *Blue Line*, Motors keep the rubber on the road and C.I. keep the light bar off the pavement.

More Divisional Reporter on next page

to Vegas Challenge Cup. For the fourth consecutive year, South Traffic Division has overcome the odds and fielded a team. This year we ran in memory of our fellow STD Motor Officer Todd Hunter. We finished in 26th place in the mixed category. This is the best finish for our division. The glow you see on this page is the pride we at STD are exhibiting for our accomplishment. The motto for 199 at STD should read "The Do More With Less" Division. This is not meant as a negative, because we will handle all of the challenges placed before us no matter what the size of our division. But as anyone involved in the coordinating of a team well knows, this is a tremendous undertaking.

I will start with the man most responsible for this year's team. None other than one of L.A.'s finest motor cops, Harold Hills. Even with his current physical challenges, Officer Hills once again rose to the challenge to coordinate this year's team. Next I want to recognize my fellow officers who met the challenge with their sweat and sheer determination to complete their assigned leg. Terry "I Smoked 'em All" Klafke, Michael "Athlete of the Cen-

Applewhite and Sharon Shannon. The names of all others who provided all manner of support is much too long to list here, but you know who you are and we say thank you and your efforts were deeply appreciated. Finally, a thank you to Captain Mayweather for his support of this activity.

### Kehoe Rides Again - The Tradition Continues

On white iron horses they come up the road—small at first, hanging in the heat near 103rd and Central, until the distance thrusts them forth. Their hum bulges to thunder as they draw closer. The Kehoes—father and son—have arrived.

This is Steve, Sr.'s last official ride. He will retire in July. He has donned his motor helmet, boots and gloves for the last time with the Los Angeles Police Department. After spending 27 years on the street with 19 years on motors, he proudly rides with his son, "Little Big Steve" on their special day together. "Little Big Steve" recently graduated at the top of his motor class and will be assigned to Central Traffic Division to carry on the proud tradition that his father started.

If  
you  
can't  
see  
it,  
you  
can't  
hit  
it.



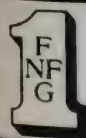
For improved vision without glasses, call The Reingold Eye Center.

Lose your glasses or even a contact lens at the wrong time and you could lose a lot more. But if you have your vision corrected with PRK or LASIK, procedures where a cool laser gently resculpts the surface of the eye, your need for glasses or contact lenses may be reduced or even eliminated. In fact, 94% of all cases performed have resulted in vision of 20/40 or better, completely eliminating the need for distance glasses. And in the majority of patients, the result has been 20/20.

The entire procedure for both eyes takes about 20 minutes. That's less time than it takes to be fitted for contact lenses. For a complimentary consultation to see if you are a candidate call 1-888-Rx-LASIK or 818-763-EYES and let the Reingold Eye Center give you new vision in less than an hour.

The Reingold  
Eye Center

12139 Riverside Drive  
North Hollywood  
CA 91607  
818 763-3937  
888 795-2745



First National Funding Group

Retired L.A.P.D.  
Rampart Detectives

## PURCHASING AND REFINANCING!

Now is the Time to Buy  
It's a Buyers Market

We Have Outstanding Rates On the Following Programs:

- 30 year and 15 year fixed
- Adjustable Rate Loans
- FHA and VA Loans
- No Down Loans Available
- 2nd Mortgages with 125% Loan to Value

We probably can help  
even if YOU have prior  
credit problems!

For a Free Consultation Call  
**Joe Robinson**  
Pager (626) 916-6138  
Office (626) 919-8007





## DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by George Brietigam III  
Rampart Division

### Rampart History

On March 10, 1998, personnel from the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) made contact with a confidential informant, who had information regarding the sales of automatic weapons to 18th Street gang members. The informant was willing to introduce an under-



Just a few of the weapons recovered by by Michael Montoya and Humberto Tovar.

cover police officer to his/her weapons supplier. Police Officer III **Michael Montoya** and Police Officer II **Humberto Tovar** have been assigned to the ATF/Los Angeles Police Department Task Force which have investigated the illegal sales of weapons to violent street gangs. Officer Montoya and Special Agent Fragoso (ATF) were the lead investigators and Officer Tovar was assigned the duties of the undercover officer.

Officer Tovar was introduced to Jesus Bernal via the confidential informant. Tovar was able to gain the trust of Bernal and effectively negotiated the purchase of several fully automatic assault rifles and semi-automatic handguns. Tovar routinely purchased these fully loaded, dangerous weapons from Bernal. Although "covered" by a surveillance team, Tovar was often exposed to the risk of his identity being discovered or being "double crossed" by his unscrupulous associates. Tovar successfully purchased three fully automatic Inland M-1 assault rifles, two fully automatic Colt AR-15 assault rifles, and twelve semi-automatic handguns. During the investigation, Defendant Bernal made reference to his ability to obtain hand grenades and other explosive devices. However, a successful purchase of these items was not negotiated.

The officers soon discovered that Bernal was acting as a middleman for the main supplier of the weapons. The main suspect was Kevin Campbell who resides in the city of Simi Valley. Campbell was a known "gun enthusiast" and an expert marksman. Campbell had prior arrests for carrying a concealed weapon. During that arrest he was wearing ballistic body armor. Campbell represented a significant threat to the officers' safety due to his previous criminal behavior, his access to ballistic armor and high caliber fully automatic weapons.

On May 14, 1998, at 1500 hours, Officers Montoya and Tovar and ATF Special Agent **Fragoso** briefed personnel assigned to Rampart CRASH. The CRASH officers were utilized to assist in the arrest of Bernal and Campbell and the search of their residences. A tactical plan was formulated and each officer was as-

signed specific tasks and were appraised of the specific dangers that each individual represented toward law enforcement and the community.

A pre-designated meet location was arranged in which Bernal and Campbell would be arrested after the purchase of an additional Colt AR-15 and various semi-automatic handguns. The transaction was to take place at the "El Presidente" restaurant, which is located at Rinaldi Street and Sepulveda Boulevard. The modus operandi utilized by Bernal and Campbell on previous purchases was for Tovar to negotiate a deal with Bernal at a prearranged location, Bernal would page Campbell, Campbell would deliver the weapons, and Bernal and Tovar would complete the transaction.

A surveillance team composed of officers assigned to the ATF was assigned the responsibility of monitoring Campbell's activity and to follow him to the arranged meet location. The team was deployed with high-powered assault rifles, which were comparable to the weapons that Campbell had access to. Their weapons munitions could also penetrate a ballistic vest.

Initially, the operation was proceeding as planned. Bernal met with Tovar on May 14, 1998, at 1830 hours. Tovar negotiated the purchase of the Colt AR-15

and a Norinco AK-47 assault rifle. Bernal exited the restaurant with Tovar and showed him additional handguns, which he had concealed inside the trunk of his vehicle. After Bernal closed the trunk, an arrest team was sent into the parking lot and Bernal was taken into custody without incident. Unfortunately, the officers were soon advised that the ATF surveillance team assigned to monitor Campbell's activity lost sight of him. His whereabouts were unknown. Personnel assigned to Rampart CRASH were sent to previous meet locations in an attempt to locate Campbell's vehicle.

Officer Montoya and Special Agent Fragoso, who were driving an unmarked Pontiac Grand Am, located Campbell's vehicle parked inside a McDonald's parking lot on Balboa Blvd. north of Devonshire St. Montoya notified the CRASH officers of the suspect's location. Air Support Division was also contacted for assistance. Rampart CRASH personnel responded toward the location. Unfortunately, because of the various previous meet locations, the units were dispersed throughout the San Fernando Valley.

Police Officers **Brian Miyakawa** and **Craig Heredia** were the first unit to arrive at Montoya's location. As they arrived, Campbell abruptly left the McDonald's parking lot northbound on Balboa Blvd. The officers were aware that Campbell was in possession of a fully automatic assault rifle and was an expert marksman. The officers noted that Balboa Blvd. north of Rinaldi St. was relatively vacant of pedestrian traffic and residential homes.

Unfortunately, Campbell was traveling toward Interstate 5 and there was the potential of exposing a greater portion of the Los Angeles community to a "North Hollywood" type shooting. The officers realized they had to take immediate action. They also realized that by taking immediate action they were reducing the risk to a greater proportion of the Los Angeles community, but they were increasing the threat to their own personal safety. Because of the officers' dedication and trust in their training, the officers negotiated the high-risk felony stop.

The officers received approval for deploying shotgun slug rounds in the event that they were involved in a traffic stop. Those rounds were deployed in the event that Campbell elected to engage the officers in a gun battle. Officers Miyakawa and Heredia took over the point and activated their emergency lights and siren in an attempt to pull Campbell's vehicle over. Initially, Campbell continued to drive northbound from the location. Campbell then pulled the east curb and was ordered from his vehicle. Campbell appeared surprised when he turned toward Heredia and Miyakawa's vehicle and noticed Montoya and Fragoso also deployed on his vehicle. Campbell was placed into a felony prone position and Officers Heredia and Miyakawa cleared his vehicle. Campbell was approached and secured in handcuffs. A fully loaded Heckler Koch .45 caliber semi-automatic handgun was recovered from Campbell's front waistband. The Colt AR-15, an AK-

47, and an additional handgun were recovered from the cab compartment of Campbell's vehicle. Campbell was taken into custody without incident.

A search warrant was served on Bernal and Campbell's residences. Personnel assigned to ATF seized 25 fully automatic assault rifles, 32 semiautomatic handguns, 100,000 rounds of ammunition, and \$9,000.00.

Kevin Campbell represented a significant threat to law enforcement within Southern California. He is an expert marksman who made no attempt to conceal his illegal activity. A Colt AR-15 and AK-47 were placed on the front seat of his vehicle in clear view. Campbell routinely drove in an erratic manner while transporting these weapons to the predetermined meet location. It was as if Campbell wanted to be stopped by an officer who was unaware of his action. An officer who could be lured into an ambushing.

### Stork Update

Congratulations to **Chris Merlo** and wife **Jalena Merlo**. On February 1, 1999, at 2:30 p.m., they became the parents of a 7 pound, 10 ounce baby girl. At 20 inches, Cassidy Lillian Fonseca Merlo is doing fine. Congratulations are also due



Cassidy Merlo taking a nap.

**Ron Lopez** and wife **Jeanette**. On March 8, 1999, they were blessed with their second daughter. Casey Lynn Lopez was 8 pounds, 13 ounces, and 20.5 inches long. Mom, older sister, Alyssa, and baby are doing fine. Dad is now looking for more off-duty work.

### Fresh Meat!

Rampart welcomes Det. **R. Davis** from NHWD, P-2 **J. Hernandez** from IAG, P-2 **J. Closson** from 77th, P-2 **T. Rodriguez** from TBD, P-2 **F. Prieto** from TRD, and P-2 **J. Erwin** from WLA. Rampart also welcomes Probationer **M. O'Beirne**.

### See Ya!

Rampart regrets to announce the departure of Sgt. **Mike Arminio** to HWD, P-2 **David Hwang**, and P-2 **Robert Quiroz** to 77th Div., P-2 **Steven Cornell** to ASD and P-2 **Ronald Lopez** and P-2 **Jack Reed** to WIL. All are outstanding examples of Rampart Officers. You will be missed.

### Climbers!

Congratulations are due **Manuel Dickerson** and **Leno Santana** on their promotion to (P-3+1) SLO.

## MORTGAGE LOANS



REAL ESTATE LOANS

FREEPORT  
FINANCIAL  
GROUP, INC.

125% Equity Lines:  
Pay off cars, credit  
cards, etc. & have  
a tax write off.

2659 Townsgate Road, #232 • Westlake Village, CA 91361  
Phone: 800-562-6495 Pager: 805-446-7429  
Fax: 805-449-7286

Purchases -  
• VA  
• 3% Down  
• Community Homebuyer  
Program  
• 95% Loans Available

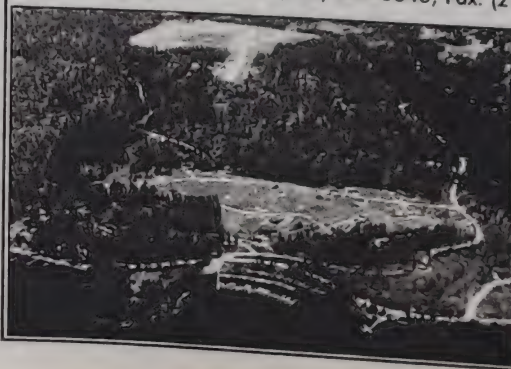
Refinances -  
• Owner & Non-Owner  
• 0 Points & No  
Cost Loans  
• Conforming - Jumbos  
• EZ Qualifiers &  
Cash-Out Loans



**John Matarazzo**  
Retired LAPD  
Senior Loan Officer

## Lake Coeur d'Alene, Idaho - Carlin Bay View Lots

Represented by: **North American Commercial Real Estate Services**  
123 South Figueroa Street, Suite 190B, Los Angeles, CA 90012  
Phone: (213) 680-3643; Fax: (213) 680-4839



- Lots available from 1 to 75+ acres - location details upon request
- Spectacular lake and mountain views
- Master planned community - county maintained roads
- Underground utilities (specific parcels)
- 88 slip marina - 2,700' airstrip
- 35 minutes from Coeur d'Alene
- Priced to sell - Owner financing available - Referral incentives.



# 18 SOUTHEAST

by Al Labrada  
Southeast Division

## Southeast, No Losers Here

Congratulations to the Southeast Area Elite Baker to Vegas running team. Sgt. Marty Weston promised an exceptional performance by all the team members and we all got more than



expected. Southeast placed 6th out of 62 in the mixed category with no penalties obtained. I would especially like to point out the extraordinary performance by Officer **Tim Colomey**. Some may recall that in May of 1997 a car hit Tim while in foot pursuit. Tim received extensive injuries due to the accident and was out of work for several months. His extraordinary good physical health, endurance, motivation and the support of personal/LAPD family led to his complete recovery. Tim proved his complete recovery with the fast run times during the Baker to Vegas try-outs and his great performance in the run itself. I would also like to acknowledge the great run time by one of Southeast's newest sergeants, **Jay Nunez** (AKA Viejo). His speed leaves no question about his physical potential. We are going to use him as the designated foot pursuit Supervisor in Southeast.

I would like to acknowledge the other Southeast team members: Officers **Cesar Huezio**, **Alan Shepherd**, **Derek Moreno**, **Tim Swift**, **Robert Rodriguez**, **Tony Perez**, **Dave Loera**, **Carlos Olmos**, **Dave Maxon**, **Mario Adame**, **Dahlia Vizeana**, **Sgt. Kathy Meek**, **SLO Floro Pinzon**, Officers **Maricella De La Riva**, **Andy Osman**, and **Wilberto Tores**. Thanks to the Team Captain, **Sgt. Marty Weston**, and Officer **Sonia Dibell**, who although no longer assigned to Southeast was instrumental in the organizing of the team.

On April 29, 1999, 22 members of the Southeast family went to Anaheim Hills Golf Course to face a tough Wilshire Division in a friendly tournament. The course conditions were near perfect and the greens were very slick. In addition to the slick greens, the wind howled through the canyons and hill making each fairway appear narrower than they were. The format during the

tournament was individual stroke play. The winner was determined by the top 12 scores of each team. At the end of the tournament, Southeast Division took home the trophy by beating Wilshire Division by a whopping 33 strokes. The top 12 golfers from Southeast Division were as follows, in order: **Det. Dave Torres**, **Sgt. Henry Quan**, **Det. Jessie Bazan**, **Officer Walt McMahon**, **Lt. Jim "JR" Rubert**, **SLO Josh Chong** (AKA soon to be dad), **Sgt. Ted Maillet** (AKA Damn it I am in charge), **Officer Steve Estrada** (AKA shooter), **Officer Shawn "The Little Man" Havican**, **Officer Nick Milazzo**, **Sgt. Jeff Hamilton** and **Sgt. Cheri Doolittle**. The remaining team members were **Officer James Quinones**, **Det. Oscar Lamarque**, **Officer Al**

**Mora**, **Officer Kevin McNamee**, **Officer Rich Martinez**, **SLO Fred Starkey**, and **SLO Phil Thompson**. Brothers and brother-in-laws were **Ed Quinones**, **Craig Doolittle**, and **Chris Steer**. Prizes went for closest to the pin on all Par-3s and a long drive. Congrats to the golfers who pocketed \$50 each for the closest to the pins and long drive.

Congratulations to the entire Southeast team and a special thanks goes to **Sgt. Lamar Bell** and **Jose Yearwood** of Wilshire Div., for putting their team together and accepting the loss with grace.

Recently, Southeast Vice held a trick/prostitution task force in the division. I had the pleasure of listening to the outrageous comments made by the operators. I wish I could have saved the tape. Their mothers would have been very proud. **Officer Sobieski**, **Officer**



Officers Gallegos, Sobieski, Bocanfusso and Sgt. Henry "The Man Quan" during a recent vice task force.

**Gallegos**, and **Officer Bocanfusso** left little to the imagination of the tricks. Thanks for the laughs, ladies. Anyway, although everyone was blushing at the comments, they still managed to reel in 22 total arrests. However, I was concerned about the Southeast girls and

Vice OIC. They seem to have been enjoying the whole role playing a bit much as evidenced by the photo. I must point out that the Vice unit, although not recognized as often as they should be, is doing real good with a short staff. If anyone out there has ever worked Vice in Watts, they know it is no easy task.

I would like to welcome back **Officer Debbie Rossman Rigler**, who was on a short extended getaway taking care of PB. Thanks for the DP #8 vacation. I



Officer Debbie Rossman Rigler making sure all OT compliance is met.

would like to welcome back OG Officer **Marczenko** on his recent recovery of an old war injury. Glad to see he is back and especially appreciative that he is working my basic car.

## Southeast Commendable Caper

Recently, **Officer Stice** and **Stevens** were assigned 18A63 in the area of 89th Street and Wall Street. They observed two, not one, law-abiding citizens making a hand-to-hand exchange (possibly recipes). The two officers, knowing

better, attempted to stop the fine citizens to obtain the recipe at which point they were dimed off. The two area residents ran to an adjacent apartment building. One of the taxpayers removed a small caliber handgun from his waistband as he ran away. The smart man, along with two other patriots, ran into an apartment and slammed the door, locked the door, believing the officers would just simply leave. Well, the officers opened the door with the help of some metal object and tactfully called out the occupants. One veteran attempted to flush some dope, another threw the gun out the window and the other tried to conceal everything else. **Officer Marczenko**, **McDonald**, and **Jordan** assisted in the investigation on these inmates. All three were filed for possession for sales of cocaine.

## "In and Out"

I would like to bid a farewell to **Sgt. H. Cho**, who has been reassigned to Jail Division. He will be missed a lot on day watch. We are all wondering who will give us those primo days off. Farewell to **Sgt. D. Belthius** who is off to CB. Thanks for the training you provided and good luck. Good luck to the new D-I **L. Veazie**, who is off to Wilshire. Congratulations to the new motor officer, **Kehoe**, who is now at Central Traffic. Farewell to **Officer E. Silva** (PAC), **Officer S. Hale** (CB), **Officer J. Williams** (PAC), **Officer M. Prince** (TBD), **Officer J. Trejo** (TBD), and **Officer D. Villareal** (TBD). Welcome to **Det.-I A. Lucie** (WIL), **Sgt. E. Imaizumi** (SGT), **Officer M. Presler** (NHWD), **Officer C. Ellison** (WLA), **Officer M. Johnson** (Academy), and **Officer T. Stone** (Academy).

## More Divisional Reporter on next page

## Because Your Life May Depend On It ...

You can now get the information you need to make sure you're in top physical condition and not worry about the cost. This year there's a new and valuable benefit to Los Angeles Police Retirement Association (LAPRA) active members who have chosen Blue Cross of California Prudent Buyer (PPO) as their health plan. If you're among that group, you're entitled to an annual comprehensive health and fitness evaluation at Centinela Hospital's Fitness Institute. Valued at \$950, this benefit is provided with no out-of-pocket cost to you.

This evaluation, which goes beyond the standard mix of x-rays and blood tests, is supervised by a physician board certified in preventive medicine who performs an all-inclusive physical examination, which includes:

- Cardiovascular health testing with a treadmill stress test
- Lab tests
- Chest x-rays
- Vision and hearing exams
- Body fat, strength and flexibility analysis
- Pap smears for women and prostate screenings for men
- Nutritional consultation

Upon completion, you'll meet with our exercise physiologist to discuss the evaluation and receive a personalized handbook with testing results.

**Call Today for an Appointment 800-491-EXAM**

## Centinela Hospital's Fitness Institute

An Affiliate of Total HealthSystem

Located at Centinela Hospital Airport Medical Clinic  
9601 S. Sepulveda Boulevard • Los Angeles, CA 90045

This examination is available at no cost to active LAPRA members only. Although this benefit is not provided for spouses, Centinela Hospital's Fitness Institute offers this comprehensive evaluation to LAPRA spouses for \$525, a 45% discount from our standard rates.

## POSITIVE TERMITE CONTROL

Complete Pest Control Service

F.H.A., G.I., Escrows, State Licensed, Bonded

TERMITES - ROACHES

ANTS, ETC.

Call Bill McKenna

6122 N. Figueroa St., Los Angeles 90042



(323) 254-5161



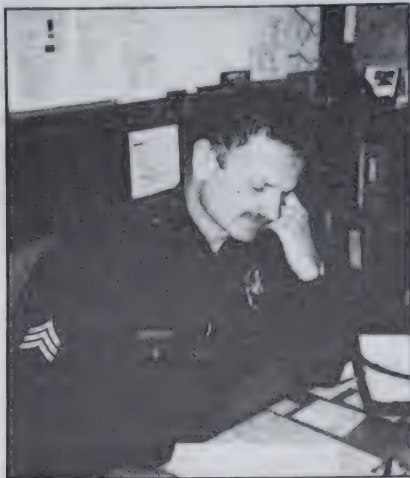
## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### West LA Journal

by Mary Dacey  
West L.A. Division

This month I'd like to profile Sgt. **Steve Margolis** who has been a sergeant at West L.A. for approximately 1-1/2 years. He is a dedicated 10-year veteran who has a belief in the organization. He said, "I have particularly enjoyed the quality of the people in the LAPD." He has led some interesting roll calls, including one on the physiology of the brain, using colors to identify the various brain lobes and their functions (say whaaaaat?!). He has taught undergraduate college courses in science and methodology as well as Behavioral Science graduate courses at Cal State Dominguez Hills. In 1985 he studied with various police departments in different corners of

the world, such as Israel and France. The things he least remembered were, "the extraordinary wine and food in France." To him this was "an extraordinary opportunity to understand the variety of re-



Sgt. Steve Margolis, the Lizard Man.

sponses to terrorism at that time." And now Sgt. Margolis would like to talk about animals. His interest in wildlife started at a very young age when he spent a lot of time traveling and collecting various species. He originally wanted to become a zoologist or a biologist. The "end

game" was that he owned a pet shop in his early twenties consisting of exotic pets, and also had an animal import firm. Just think, he gave it all up to become a police officer! His favorite animal was a Slow Loris from Malaysia named Rascal, a teddy-bear-like animal with large brown eyes, otherwise known as a primate monkey. He currently works at the L.A. Zoo with animal behaviorist Dr. Jane Goodall helping to educate children on environmental and wildlife issues. His house pets include Aristotle, "just a 4-1/2 foot iguana," and two smaller iguanas. He said that the big one just walks around, but the other two stay in their cages. The neighbors are safe for now as these are strictly indoor lizards! Oh yeah, I almost forgot, he also speaks French. Tu connais, Steve?

The annual Baker to Vegas police relay was held in April where West L.A. placed 13th, even though they received 15th place mugs. This year's team included the following runners: Capt. **Kroeber**, **Szymkowiak**, **Ellison**, **Biggs**, **Enbody**, **Guzman**, **Mejia**, **Trombetta**, **LaBomme**, **Gallagher**, **Strong**, **Sgt. B. Smith**, **Sgt. Lally**, **Saucerman**, **Seagrave**, **Macias**, **Rodriguez**, **P. Smith**, **Khoury**, **Stainbrook**. My apologies to anyone omitted from the list. By the way, next year alternate **Sandra Donaway** will run for sure!

Yes, it's vacation time. And while sitting aboard American Airlines flight #76

to Washington, D.C., I thought I'd write a Commendable Cop Caper. I was thinking about P3+1 **Andre Wilkins** and the bank robber he nabbed in Michael's shoe store at the corner of Wilshire and Barrington. This happened on April 23, 1999, at change of watch, while PMs were logging on. I had just arrived home from day watch, heard the air unit circling overhead, and wondered what could be going on at that hour—1530 hours. Well, I found out later that an elderly male wanted for several bank 211s in the area had been apprehended. This particular robber made his entry and getaways from the bank in a taxi, parking his BMW about 1/2 mile away from the scene of the crime. One of the banks called the police after seeing a "wanted" flyer and realized a person fitting that description had been inside the bank the previous day. When the same man showed up again, the employees dialed 9-1-1 and soon had the bank surrounded by cops. The suspect took off running down Wilshire Blvd. with Officer Wilkins hot on his heels, and into the shoe store. A handgun flung from the suspect's left hand accidentally discharged as he attempted to toss it away, missing Officer Wilkins. Wilkins then tackled the suspect who was summarily arrested and booked for approximately 6 bank robberies. That's one small arrest for a man, one giant victory for mankind.

### THE Eastern Horizon

by Ruben Rodriguez  
Hollenbeck Division

Happy June, everyone. Here's wishing you and your loved ones an enjoyable and very relaxing summer.

#### Congratulations

Let me begin this month's article by sending out my most sincere congratulations to our very own Senior Lead Officer **Donna Alvarado**. Donna, who is now known as Mrs. Norton, was wed February 20, 1999, to retired U.S. Army Master Sergeant **Steven Norton**. Sergeant Nor-



The happy couple, Steve and Donna Norton.

ton, who served in Special Forces, is a veteran of Vietnam, where he was awarded the Purple Heart with one cluster. Donna and Steve, congratulations

and we wish you good luck and lots of happiness as you begin your new life together.

#### Baker to Vegas

Congratulations also go out to our Baker to Vegas running team, the Roadrunners. This year's team was highly successful and able to obtain a mug as they finished 9th in the Station Category. This was Hollenbeck's best finish in several years at the annual Challenge Cup Relay. We will be looking forward to improving even more while getting ready for the



The Hollenbeck "Road Runners."

2000 race. Our thanks go out to Senior Lead Officer **Austin "Kermit the Frog" Fernald**, for organizing and coordinating this year's event. We'd also like to thank all the Hollenbeck support personnel for their unselfish assistance during the grueling course. We also want to welcome Captain **Robin Benzinger** and the New York State Police as they participated in the event for the first time. We enjoyed the camaraderie we shared with the New York State Troopers after the race, and we look forward to seeing them again next year.

#### Awards

Congratulations and salutations go out to Det. **Luis Corona**, Sgt. **Michael "Fred Flintstone" Barela**, and Officer **Jeffrey**

**Dugger** on their selection as Hollenbeck's "Best of the Best" for 1998. Further, Sgt. **Barela** was also honored as Central Bureau's Sergeant of the Year. Our hats go off to these fine individuals and we thank them for their great contributions as they continue to unselfishly serve the citizens of Los Angeles.

#### Update

As I reported in an earlier issue, Senior Lead Officer **Richard "Teddy Bear" Jimenez** had been ill and spent some time in the hospital, following surgery. I am

now happy to report that Richard is doing very well and is almost back to his normal self. By the time this issue goes to press, Teddy Bear should be back-to-back among us here at work.

#### Retirement Announcement

After 32 years of service to the citizens of Los Angeles, Det. **Ben Lovato** has



Ben Lovato is now a civilian.

decided to pull the plug. Ben's distinguished career included a stint as head of Hollenbeck's Homicide Detectives,

which is where he ends his long tenure. Ben now moves on to new challenges. Ben, best wishes on your retirement and good luck in the future.

#### Changing of the Guard

There has recently been a change of command here in the great East Side. We'd like to welcome **Captain Paul Pasqueira**, who promoted to Captain 3 and moved in from Narcotics Division, where he was a Captain 2. **Capt. Pasqueira**, congratulations on your promotion and welcome to Hollenbeck Division. **Capt. Thomas Moselle**, who actually served two tours at Hollenbeck, first as a Captain 1, then as a Captain 3, is now assigned to Northeast Division. **Capt. Moselle**, thanks for your great leadership while you were assigned to Hollenbeck and good luck in your new assignment.

#### Station Fundraisers

We have two events to benefit the station fund scheduled for the month of June. On June 16th, we will be hosting a barbecue at Hollenbeck Station, under the breezeway, from 1100-1600 hours. Cost for the all-you-can-eat event is \$5.00. On Friday, June 15th, we will be at Noa Noa Pub in the city of Whittier. The event will start at 2000 hours and the cost will also be \$5.00. Please support your station fund by attending both events. The proceeds will be used to offset the cost of our annual picnic and Christmas party. For more information on these events, please see **PSR Linda Ortega** in the subpoena control office.

#### Hollenbeck Open House

On May 2, 1999, Hollenbeck opened its doors to the local community. The event was a great success under the supervision of Sgt. **Mike Peterson**. Several Department entities were represented. The Police Activities League, under the guidance of Officer **Sergio Villasenor**, put on an exhibition of its off-road motorcycle program as well as its boxing program. The local citizens were treated to an array of "goodies" as well as to several entertainment programs, which included dancers. Judging by the crowd's reaction, a great time was had by all and the event was very much appreciated.

**BIS BICHLMEIER INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.**

Jerry Bichlmeier, LAPD - Ret. "Your Independent Agent Since 1961"

Free Computerized Phone Quotes  
All Forms of Insurance Provided



310-376-8852 # OB26427





# SPORTS BEAT

Sports Beat is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. For information about submissions to Sports Beat, please call the Sports Beat Info Line at (323) 221-5222, ext 800.

## LAPD'S 4th in a Row!

## Metro Red Team Captures Second Straight Baker to Vegas Relay

by Lew Snow,  
LAPRAAC Sports Beat Editor

For the first time ever, LAPD teams claimed four straight victories when the Metro Red Team crossed the finish line at the Tropicana Hotel to win the 15th Annual Baker to Vegas Challenge Cup Relay on April 10-11. Coach Toy Beard's squad of top runners shaved 30 minutes over last year's time to win their second consecutive race in 13:10:38, 10 minutes ahead of a surprising California Highway Patrol team. Metro now joins Air Support/Training Division as the only LAPD teams to capture back-to-back races.

Doubling the happy news for the rough and ready division, for the second straight year the Metro Blue Team finished in the Open Division's top 10—this year climbing its way up to sixth place with a 32-minute improvement over 1998. Completing the Open Division's top five slots were LASD Central Jail, San Diego Police, and the California

State Parks Police. Narcotics Group came in 12th and Transit Group 21st.

Coming in second among all teams, and winning the 800 Division (combined age of all 20 runners is over 800 years) for the seventh consecutive year was LASD's Special Enforcement Bureau. Sheriff Lee Baca's Greybeards came within a mere seven minutes of becoming the first non-Open Category team to finish first overall. Air Support/Training took third place among the oldies, shaving an amazing 72 minutes over 1998's time, and the LAPD Retired team came in eighth.

One hundred ninety-three teams (three shy of last year's record) answered the starter's pistol on a lonely stretch of state highway 18 miles north of Baker on Saturday, April 10. Sponsored for its 15-year history by the Los Angeles Police Revolver and Athletic Club, and the brainchild of retired officers Chuck Foote and Larry Moore, the first race was run by a mere handful of teams back in 1985. Since then it has grown steadily and today it is the world's largest law

enforcement athletic event, involving almost 5,000 runners and over 10,000 support personnel.

Pleasant but cool weather helped some of the top finishers in each division cut an hour or more off last year's times. (Runners in the 1998 race found themselves buffeted by fierce headwinds.)

Lakewood Station, in another stellar outing for Baca's Boyz, won the Stations Division for the fourth consecutive year, beating their buddies from Lennox Station. Wilshire, Foothill and 77th Street finished out the top five, with Hollenbeck coming in ninth and Van Nuys 11th.

Over in the Mixed Division, it was not to be a four-peat for FBI-San Francisco, which was soundly beaten by runners representing Stockton Area police departments. The farmers finished a healthy 34 minutes ahead of the feds, and 49 minutes ahead of Hollywood Area (taking third place for the second year in a row). Eleven of the top 20 teams in the division were from LAPD, including Southeast (jumping to sixth from 13th in 1998), Southwest (up three rungs to

eighth place), Northeast (up 12 slots to ninth), North Hollywood (10th), Rampart (11th), Pacific/West Traffic (13th), West L.A. (15th), Harbor (16th), Devonshire (17th), and Central/Central Traffic/OCB (20th).

The only other grouping with LAPD teams was the Invitational Division, in which teams are allowed to include full-time civilian employees assigned to their particular unit. Riverside County District Attorney's office again topped the Orange County Judges, but by only half of last year's 22-minute margin. Anti-Terrorist Division came in third.

In other groupings: the FBI Women's Team handily topped San Jose Police to capture the Women's Division; Fremont Police regained the title in the 300 Division (300 or fewer sworn personnel) as did the U.S. Marshal's Office in the Federal 300 Division; Whittier Police moved up from bridesmaid to take the 150 Division; and a combined Murrietta Hot Springs/Hemet Police team surprised everyone to capture the 99 Division.

## Final Results - 1999 Baker To Vegas Challenge Cup Relay

OPEN CATEGORY	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
1. <b>METRO DIVISION (RED TEAM)</b>	<b>13:10:39</b>	<b>1</b>
2. California Highway Patrol	13:21:06	3
3. LASD Central Jail	13:27:23	4
4. San Diego Police Dept.	13:36:37	5
5. Calif. State Parks Dept.	14:05:08	6
6. <b>METRO DIVISION (BLUE TEAM)</b>	<b>14:28:06</b>	<b>10</b>
7. Anaheim Police Dept.	14:29:41	11
8. Orange Co. Sheriff's Dept.	14:51:08	17
9. San Bernardino Co. Sheriff's Dept.	14:56:51(P5)	20
10. Santa Ana Police Dept.	14:58:15	21
11. Reno/Washoe County Law Enfrmt	15:01:31(P15)	25
12. <b>NARCOTICS GROUP</b>	<b>15:30:34</b>	<b>35</b>
13. IRS-CID-US Treasury Dept. #1	15:31:35	36
14. L.A. County Probation Dept.	15:58:30	52
15. Orange Co. Marshal's Office	16:07:54	60

MIXED CATEGORY (FIVE OR MORE FEMALE RUNNERS)	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
1. Stockton Area Police	14:09:39	8
2. FBI - San Francisco	14:44:01	15
3. <b>HOLLYWOOD AREA</b>	<b>14:58:49</b>	<b>22</b>
4. LASD Court Services Division	15:15:48	31
5. L.A. County District Attorneys	15:23:51	33
6. SOUTHEAST AREA	15:33:13	37
7. U.S. Border Patrol #1	15:44:45	44
8. <b>SOUTHWEST AREA</b>	<b>15:51:16</b>	<b>49</b>
9. <b>NORTHEAST AREA</b>	<b>16:00:48</b>	<b>54</b>
10. <b>NORTH HOLLYWOOD AREA</b>	<b>16:07:07</b>	<b>58</b>
11. <b>RAMPART AREA</b>	<b>16:07:41</b>	<b>59</b>
12. U.S. Customs - Los Angeles	16:08:01	61
13. <b>PACIFIC AREA/ WEST TRAFFIC DIV.</b>	<b>16:17:53</b>	<b>67</b>
14. Riverside Police Dept.	16:34:28	80
15. <b>WEST LOS ANGELES AREA</b>	<b>16:39:56</b>	<b>83</b>

WOMEN'S CATEGORY (ALL FEMALE RUNNERS)	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
1. Federal Bureau of Investigation	17:09:50	108
2. San Jose Police Dept.	18:25:18	146
3. San Diego Police Dept.	19:03:35	161
4. Dallas Police Dept.	19:11:13	164
5. Long Beach Police Dept.	21:48:18	180

800 CATEGORY (TOTAL AGE OF RUNNERS OVER 800 YEARS)	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
1. LASD Special Enforcement Bureau	13:17:26	2
2. Dallas Police Dept.	14:07:10	7

3. AIR SUPPORT/TRAINING DIV.	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
4. Las Vegas Metro Police Dept.	15:03:05	26
5. LASD Stars Center	15:08:20	27
6. LASD Pitchess Detention Center	15:19:50	32
7. San Jose Police Dept.	15:56:40	50
8. <b>LAPD RETIRED</b>	<b>15:57:23</b>	<b>51</b>
9. LASD Lomita Station	16:09:44	62
10. LASD Central Jail	16:13:22	65

STATIONS CATEGORY (PATROL STATIONS)	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
1. LASD Lakewood Station	14:23:13	9
2. LASD Lennox Station	14:44:22	16
3. <b>WILSHIRE AREA</b>	<b>14:53:12</b>	<b>19</b>
4. <b>FOOTHILL AREA</b>	<b>15:09:12</b>	<b>28</b>
5. <b>77TH STREET AREA</b>	<b>15:14:10</b>	<b>30</b>
6. LASD Century Station	15:26:50	34
7. LASD Temple Station	15:39:57	40
8. LASD Norwalk Station	15:40:32	41
9. <b>HOLLENBECK AREA</b>	<b>15:44:25</b>	<b>43</b>
10. LASD Industry Station	16:12:27	63

INVITATIONAL CATEGORY (INCLUDES CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES)	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
1. Riverside Co. District Attorney's Office	15:00:57	24
2. Orange County Judges	15:11:34	29
3. <b>ANTI-TERRORIST DIVISION</b>	<b>15:42:12</b>	<b>42</b>
4. U.S. Marine Corps	15:46:25(P5)	45
5. U.S. Treasury - ATF	16:06:04	56
6. U.S. Postal Insp. - Rocky Mountain	16:06:54	57
7. LASD West Hollywood Station	16:12:28	64
8. Riverside Co. Sheriff's Dept. #1	16:15:00	66
9. San Diego Co. District Attorney's Office	16:40:02	84
10. Orange Co. Sheriff's Dept. #2	16:45:04	89
11. San Bernardino Co. Marshalls/ Probation Dept.	16:53:58	97
12. Barstow Police/U.S. Dept. of Interior	17:18:42	114
13. Burbank Police Dept.	17:21:29	116
14. Monterey Co. Sheriff's Dept.	17:24:39	118
15. Salt Lake City Police Dept.	17:30:21	119

300 CATEGORY (300 OR FEWER SWORN PERSONNEL)	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
1. Fremont Police Dept.	14:31:19	12
2. Pasadena Police Dept.	14:51:34	18
3. Chula Vista Police Dept.	15:39:43	39
4. Glendale Police Dept.	15:48:11	46
5. Huntington Beach Police Dept.	15:59:03	53
6. Eugene Police Dept.	16:05:41	55

7. Bakersfield Police Dept.	16:22:32	71
8. Oceanside Beach Police Dept.	16:24:42	74
9. L.A. Unified School Dist. Police	16:27:37	76
10. Torrance Police Dept.	16:36:24	82

F300 CATEGORY (300 OR FEWER SWORN/FEDERAL AGENCIES)	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
1. U.S. Marshal's Office	14:32:41	13
2. FBI - San Diego	15:00:55	23
3. FBI - Sacramento	15:37:31	38
4. FBI - Salt Lake City	15:48:36	48
5. U.S. Secret Service	17:08:27	107
6. DEA - San Diego	18:14:57(P5)	140
DEA - Los Angeles	16:24:53(U/O)	

150 CATEGORY (150 OR FEWER SWORN PERSONNEL)	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
1. Whittier Police Dept.	15:48:32	47
2. San Luis Obispo Police Dept.	16:18:11	66
3. Costa Mesa Police Dept.	16:28:59	78
4. Corona Police Dept.	16:43:41	88
5. Beverly Hills Police Dept.	16:46:06	91
6. Santa Barbara Police Dept.	17:04:56	104
7. San Diego Harbor Police	17:12:57	109
8. Irvine Police Dept.	17:23:53	117
9. Orange Police Dept.	17:52:34	132
10. El Monte Police Dept.	18:10:40	139
11. Westminster Police Dept.	18:10:40	139
12. Montclair/Upland Police Depts.	20:16:01	177

99 CATEGORY (99 OR FEWER SWORN PERSONNEL)	TIME	OVERALL FINISH
1. Murietta/Hemet Police Depts.	17:14:11	110
2. Redlands Police Dept.	17:21:22	115
3. Roseville Police Dept.	18:03:24	135
4. Colton Police Dept.	18:06:22	137
5. South Gate Police Dept.	18:24:10(P10)	145
6. Vernon Police Dept.	18:57:03	155
7. Seal Beach/Laguna Shores Police Depts.	19:08:24	162
8. Huntington Park Police Dept.	19:08:50	163
9. Buena Park Police Dept.	19:40:05	170

### LAPD teams in BOLD CAPS

Legend for abbreviations after time:

P# Time includes specified number of penalty minutes

U/O Unofficial time

D/Q Disqualified

More Sports Beat on next page



## SPORTS BEAT

### Hoopsters Win Season Opener; Randy Bolt Memorial Tourney

by Jerry Stokes

LAPD's #1 Basketball Team opened its season by beating the defending Mid-night League basketball champions. (LAPD won the first game in 1997 and the Midnighters won last year, making this the rubber match.)

Formed in 1989, the league provides inner city youth with recreational activity to help them avoid gang influence and promotes peace between rival gangs. The game was jointly sponsored by the city of Los Angeles, Coca Cola and the Los Angeles Clippers. Several young men in the league have been discovered by college scouts and provided an opportunity to gain an education via scholarship.

Handicapped by work assignments and Baker to Vegas defectors, the LAPD squad still gave an outstanding account of themselves. The Midnight Leaguers, however, gained the early momentum and led by three at the half. Warming to the task, LAPD's superior teamwork began to take its toll. Good defense, clutch free throw shooting down the stretch and control of the boards earned the hoopsters a hard fought 63-56 win.

In late April Bernie's Boyz participated for the first time in the Randy Bolt Memorial Tournament, named in honor of the California DOJ Special Agent killed in a car accident in 1995. Participants include local law enforcement agencies and the CYA. Proceeds from the event benefit the "Widows and Orphans Fund" designed for families of fallen officers.

The first game was against Long Beach. A balanced scoring effort led by Lee Perry, Mike Jackson (11 points each) and John Derouen (10) put LAPD on top,

59-27. In the next match, four LAPD players hit double figures (Jackson accounting for 22) in a 85-22 drubbing of the Department of Insurance. Stiffer competition was given by a team representing South Bay agencies in the third game, but O'Brien's 15 highlighted a balanced attack to lead LAPD to a 54-39 victory.

Confronted by the California Youth Authority team they beat in the Summer Games for the gold medal, LAPD faced its first serious challenge of the tournament. Always a formidable opponent, the CYA put up a tough battle but was overcome by LAPD's defensive intensity (led by Derouen's 13) and balance, 62-54.

As the tournament was a double elimination event, the hoopsters then had to wait for CYA and South Bay to duke it out for the right to play LAPD for the championship. CYA came out on top against the beach boys, and with a tremendous effort proved it was no push-over by forcing the championship game into overtime. Again balanced play (led by Perry and O'Brien's 13 points) ruled the day and LAPD eaked out a 72-69 victory to win the Randy Bolt Tournament. The 1999 tourney and perpetual trophy now reside in the basketball display case at the Elysian Park Academy.

Participating on this year's team, now 6-0 for the year, are: Nate Baez (HWD), Derouen (SW), Perry Griffith (77th), Brian Gura (SE), Jackson (NE), A. J. Kirby (WIL), Roderick Miller (SW), Deon Montgomery (DARE), Eric Moore (DEV), O'Brien (SE), Perry (DEV), and Dave Ulloa (HWD). Training Division Jerry Stokes is the coach, assisted by South Bureau's Mike Montgomery.

## LAPRAAC Sports Roundup

### Northeast #1 Wins Golf Tourney

For the second straight time, the Northeast #1 golfers won the April 23rd edition of the every-other-month series of LAPRAAC golf competition. Sporting a net score of 305 on the Rancho Park course, the Norcasters edged out West Valley by three strokes, with 77th Street coming in third at 318. Teams representing Northeast have won all three events this season.

Other teams all finished with good scores but lack of established handicaps made tally of net scores impossible. Individual members, however, are still in good standing to be considered for the California Games.

Next tournament will be held Friday, June 11, at Whittier Narrows Golf Course, just off the Pomona Freeway. Cost is \$45 per person and tee time is 0900. Look for flyers and applications at all divisions and the Academy. To compete individuals must have a handicap registered with the USGA or any other official golf association, and must be a member of LAPRAAC.

For more details, contact the LAPD Athletic Director's office at (323) 221-5222, ext. 219.

☆☆☆

### Biathlon to be Held Saturday, June 5

The first-ever Intra-Departmental Biathlon is scheduled for Saturday, June 5, at the Elysian Park Academy. Coordinated by the Blue Pistol Team, two-person teams will compete in six categories: men, women and mixed grouped by age (35 and under or over age 35). The event consists of a one-mile run, 12 rounds at the Range, another one-mile run, another 12 rounds, and the final one-mile run.

Registration fee of \$40 per team (\$20 each) includes a goodie bag and a chance to win prizes and merchandise. Contact Steve Estrada at (323)

ated since they contributed to the specific purpose of this organization.

We want to thank the LAPD soccer team, the LASO soccer team, and both fire department teams for their support to

756-2731 or Helen Papietro (213) 485-3168 for more information

☆☆☆

### Red Softball Team Wins Arizona Police Games

Playing in one of the largest police tournaments on the West Coast, with over 30 teams from Arizona, California, Nevada, Texas and New Mexico, LAPD's Red Softball Team came out on top to bring home a gold medal from the Arizona Police Games in April.

The three-day tournament started with a round-robin qualifying event that saw both the LAPD Red and Blue teams advance to the double-elimination playoff for the championship.

In the first game the Red Team, coached by Jack Martin, faced a tough San Diego Sheriff's squad. It all came down to a ninth inning slugfest with the Reds ending up on top of a 34-33 homerfest (Todd Patino, Richard Bengston, Jeff von Lutzow and Leonard Avalos combined for 12 homers). Led by the defensive play of Jose Larraga, Mike Lange and Burt Strogatz, the Reds advanced with wins over L.A. County Sheriffs and the Arizona Big Dawgs. However, in a battle of the undefeated, the Reds, dogged by injuries, suffered their first loss of the tournament, 20-16 to a combined Northern California team.

Facing elimination, the Reds were up against their brothers on the Blue Team. Strong play by Roy Brown, John Healey and Todd Cataldi saved the day and the Red Team eliminated the Blue Team from the tournament with a 25-10 win to advance to the championship game against Northern California.

Having lost their initial encounter, the odds were stacked against the Red Team. This time they rose to the task as outstanding play from John Edson, Kevin Underwood and Duante Palacio, filling in for injured players, enabled the Red Team to trounce Northern California 30-4 and win the gold medal.

from El Salvador; Oscar Dominguez from El Salvador Chamber of Commerce; Mr. Miguel Macias from Bell Gardens Parks and Recreation; and other radio and television personalities.

## Scorpion Soccer Tournament

by Jose De Leon

Scorpion Soccer Tournament was once again proud to organize its fourth annual event which took place this spring. The tournament's specific purpose is to help improve community support for law enforcement officers and fire department personnel. LAPD Det. Jose De Leon established this organization

Mr. Miguel Macias from Parks and Recreation. The event was held for six weeks, with four games played every Saturday. Among the sixteen participating teams, we had representation from Los Angeles County Sheriff, Los Angeles Police Department, Los Angeles County Fire Department, Los Angeles City Fire Department, El Salvador Chamber of Commerce, television Channel 52, and radio station Ten-Q.



in 1995 with this idea in mind. This year, LAPD Dets. Hugo Zepeda, Don Barfield, and Det. Richard Ramirez from LASO were among the assisting officers in bringing law enforcement, fire departments, media, and community teams together.

This year's tournament was hosted by the City of Bell Gardens with support from its mayor, Mr. David Torres and

Participating officers and firemen expressed satisfaction with the outcome of this event and stated they had a good time. While keeping in mind the upcoming Police and Fire Olympics, they saw this event as an opportunity to improve their soccer skills by playing with more competitive community soccer teams. Their participation was greatly appreci-



this organization. We sincerely appreciate the professionalism, respect for others, and fair play demonstrated during their participation. We further would like to extend our gratitude to the following people for accompanying us during the championship game: LAPD Captain Garner, Foothill Division; LAPD Sergeant Willie Guerrero from Press Relations; Ricardo Sanchez, Mayor of Lynwood; David Torres, Mayor of Bell Gardens; Geno Meras, President of the National Hispanic Firefighters' Association; Oscar Benavides, General Consul

Scorpion Soccer Tournament would like to say to the rest of the participating teams (youth and adult) that we were proud and honored by their presence. We would also like to congratulate Puma U.S.A., the team with the youngest players (ranging from 16-19 years old) for their third straight championship win in this tournament. We are looking forward to next year's event, and gladly make ourselves available for any questions by contacting Det. De Leon at 213/968-9775.



## L.A. Bullets End Season on High Note

by Matt Jaroscak  
and Tom Wich

The high flying Bullets ice hockey team has ended their season on a high note. After being 211'd (robbery in Calif. Penal Code) up in Canada, the Bullets returned home to their Burbank senior hockey league. We entered the playoffs as the top-seeded team. The team, still upset from our trip to Canada and with outstanding goaltending from Jeff Quinlan (Pac Div) and Jerry Velona (LASO), destroyed their first round opponent two games to none.

In the finals, a best two out of three series, the Bullets faced the Falcons, the only team to have defeated us all season. This team of veteran and young 20-year-olds were primed for taking the older Bullets team to task. The games were hard fought and very physical. In the opener, Jerry Velona (LASO) was a stone wall stopping five shots in the first 55 seconds alone. Thanks to the high powered offense provided by the line of Frank Kenny (WLA), John Knighton (NEWT) and Pete Shaefer (LASO), the Bullets overcame some defensive lapses and went on to win the first game 6-4. The game ended with Tom Wich (RHD)

in the series from Tim Surette (DEV) to Cliff Jones and Doug Decesar (both LASO) and the "old man" Tony Manente (OVB NARCO).

On April 25, 1999, the Bullets hosted their annual charity game for Make A Wish Foundation. We played the Hollywood Stars, which included Dave Coulter, Mike Rosenbaum and our good friend, Cuba Gooding, Jr., who became the highlight of the game and received a standing ovation when he did an impromptu dance performance. Nearly 500 fans attended this game and several thousand dollars was raised. Our favorite Make A Wish kid, Mac, returned to help his favorite police team. Mac was diagnosed with terminal cancer last year when he attended last year's game. By nothing short of a miracle, Mac is recovering and according to his doctors there is no evidence of cancer in his body. Judy Lewis, Executive Director for Make A Wish L.A. was once again on hand and very pleased with our efforts and the outcome of this event.

The list of accomplishments this season is as follows: a Silver medal "A" Division (in essence 2nd in the world) at the International Police Winter Games, 1st place at the Bud



knocking out one of the Falcons with a crosscheck to the face. There was a lot of trash talk after the game with the Falcons threatening to beat us both physically and on the score board.

Our captain, Bobby Devereaux (LASO), fired us up for game two with one of his team meetings. Unlike game one, the Bullets were the one on the offensive. Mark Wilkins and Tommy Gallagher (both LASO) provided the team with an early two-goal lead. The Bullets continued the pressure and built a 4-1 lead on a beautiful tip in goal by Matt Jaroscak (ASD). The game turned physical and the Bullets ended up spending nearly half the game in the penalty box. The game was tied 5-5 late in the third period when our number one line of Kenny, Knighton and Shaefer scored two goals to seal the victory. The win was secured and the Bullets repeated as division winners. All the players were great

Ice tournament in Anaheim, and repeat winners of the Elite Division Burbank senior hockey league. (The team lost only two games the entire year.) Individual awards went to John Knighton as the MVP of the IPWG, Frank Kenny as the offensive MVP and to Tony Manente as the defensive MVP of the Bud Light tournament. A special team MVP goes out to goaltender Jeff Quinlan who did not lose a single game this year, and he was the winning goaltender for two out of our three championships. We also want to commend our only civilian, John Devereaux (one time captain of Boston University hockey team), for a great effort. He played the entire Police Winter Games with a broken leg.

This was another great season and we are looking forward to next year. If you want to play, contact Matt Jaroscak at ASD for info.

## Claybusters Find Arizona Gold

by Jimmy L. Trahin

Can you imagine what it's like shooting at small 60 MPH flying targets with winds gusting 30-40 MPH just to make things more interesting? Those were the conditions at times when the LAPD Trap and Sheet Team ventured to Phoenix in April to compete in the Arizona Police Games. Even the lizards and snakes were running for their holes when the sand started blowing.

Three LAPD teams participated in the competition, including Jeff Nocket, Don Bray, Ross Weddle, Tom Hartkopf, Bill Page, Dave Herrick, Greg DeWitt, Vic Elliott, Joe D'Anjou, Annie "Oakley" Hennessey, Cary Shore, Andy Gulcher, Ed Chaluff and yours truly (Jimmy Trahin). The five, 100 bird, events included 16 yd. and 21 yd. trap, trap doubles, skeet, and skeet doubles.

The first day started with LAPD taking the team silver in 16 and 21 yd. trap. Not satisfied to bask in their success, the teams buckled down and ended the day winning the gold and bronze in doubles trap. That night D'Anjou arranged a victory dinner at the Pinnacle Peak Patio Steakhouse, where everyone scarfed up high protein, low fat food and drinks (well, it sounds good, anyway). That "health food" meal must have done the trick because day two was all LAPD with our teams taking home the gold in both the skeet and skeet doubles events. It was truly awesome watching the shooters blast those claybirds with near perfection... with their bottles of Maalox nearby and bellies protruding victoriously.

Individual accomplishments were just as impressive with a kettle full of medals making the trip home. Nocket put on an outstanding performance by shooting a perfect score in skeet (100x100). Page was right on his heels with a 99x100 to capture the silver. Hennessey also took home a gold in the ladies skeet event. In skeet doubles everything went to LAPD with Page,

Nocket and Bray taking the gold, silver, and bronze, respectively, and Hennessey seizing the ladies silver. In trap, "Dead Eye" Weddle bagged a gold in 21 yd. and a bronze in 16 yd. with



Mister Perfect - Jeff Nocket hit them all in skeet and won the High Overall gold medal.

Hennessey again taking a silver in ladies doubles.

The *piece de resistance* came with the High Overall Awards were announced: Nocket took the gold and Weddle secured the silver, a fantastic finale for LAPD's participants!

The team is now gearing up for the California and Nevada games. Anyone interested in honing their shotgun skills should give Jimmy Trahin a call at (562) 698-2674 for more information on shooting with the club. Remember, if you love your shotgun, it will love you!

## SPORTS BEAT INFO LINE

(323) 221-5222, ext. 800

(Note new area code due to 213 split)

## More Sports Beat on next page



## United States Coast Guard Reserve

There are immediate part-time openings for **law enforcement** and **mechanic professionals** age 24-35 (prior service up to 39) for the Coast Guard Port Security Unit in Long Beach, CA. As a member of our active-reserve team, you could be providing waterborne protection and anti-terrorism security in ports in the U.S. and around the world. We offer great pay for your commitment of two days a month and two weeks a year, a \$5000 bonus for certain positions, world class training opportunities, and a service that takes an interest in you as an individual. If you are under 28, ask us about fulltime positions in the active duty Coast Guard.

For more information, call: **1-800-GET-USCG**  
Or visit us on the web at: <http://www.uscg.mil/jobs>

USCG Recruiting Offices are located in Cerritos, West LA, Riverside, Ventura and San Diego

Sorry, Lasik Eye Surgery is currently disqualifying.



## WHITE WATER RAFTING THE AMERICAN RIVER

- 21 Miles on the River
- Over 50 Rapids
- Private Grass Campground
- 5 Meals
- Hot Showers & Flush Toilets
- 2 Nights Camping
- Game Area



LAPD Discount Prices  
by mentioning this ad

Sierra  
Western  
Adventure  
Trips

SIERRA WESTERN  
ADVENTURE TRIPS  
4521 Campus Dr. # 401  
Irvine, CA 92612  
Owned and operated by  
L.A.S.D. Reserve Deputy

2-DAY TRIPS:  
\$195  
per person Weekend  
\$175  
per person Weekday

For FREE brochure and for reservation information  
CALL TOLL FREE 1-(800) 367-8747



## SPORTS BEAT

### Results From Round 1 and Round 2 of the 1999 Fire and Police Motocross Nationals

by Rich Swisher

Motorcycle soup is the most accurate mental picture I can paint you of the first two rounds of the 1999 Fire and Police Motocross Nationals held at Glen Helen Raceway on April 12th and 13th. LAPD's newly formed LAPRAAC Motocross Team that tackled the first two rounds of this charitable championship series consisted of several seasoned experts and a few boots that are eager to learn the tricks of the trade. Our colorfully clad gladiators showed up in the early morning rain to survey the new track, full of faith in the weatherman's prediction of clearing skies and sunshine for both days. The muddy track was so slick and sloppy and deep that it was not even passable on foot. Event organizers, "Off My Back Screen Prints," allowed all of the racers a few practice laps to learn the track and develop their strategies before the races began. I don't know about any strategies but when the motorcycles were mixed in with the mud, all I saw develop was a recipe for motorcycle soup! The track's condition caused the race to be delayed and the race officials considered shortening the races from two separate motos (a moto is a 5-lap race) per class, to one moto per class, or even rescheduling the event all together. The rain continued to pour down and the temperature continued to drop so a decision was made to put on the event in full length and see

just how much grit these cops and fire fighters had.

I'm not sure if it was grit, or inexperience but Ken Koch from Wilshire, Mike Kilpatrick from West Valley CRASH, Paul Manchacca from Harbor, Rich Swisher from Southwest and Angel Gomez from Central decided to stay and race the grueling event. Wise old-timers Lt. Charlie Beck, Vic Curtie and Bruce Hoover decided to hold out for safer and more pleasurable conditions. Meredith Swisher was fortunate enough to be denied a T/O that day, and went to work with a perfect excuse to stay warm, dry and safe. (Well, as safe as you can be in Southeast anyway.) Ken Koch, LAPD's only ATV racer, was the first to blast out of the gate onto the rain-drenched track and fought hard for a fourth place in the first moto and a fifth place in the second moto. Ken's average compared to the other competitors in his class earned him fourth place overall in the four stroke quad class.

Next up was Mike Kilpatrick and Paul Manchacca in the sportsman (ages 18-29) novice class. Mike blasted his booming #44 YZ400F through the pack of mud-covered racers of this heavily contested class and held off all but two of them to take home third place in the first and second motos earning him third place overall and LAPD's first medal. Paul ripped through the mud on his #29 YZ250 and was tangling with Mike up front for a while. The mud gods got a hold of Paul though and pulled him down a few spots to 9th in

the first moto and 4th in the second, but he still managed to slip and slide his way into a hard earned fifth overall. Mike also rode the Veteran (ages 30-39) novice class. Mike turned in two outstanding rides but a few swims in the mud held him back to a 5th in the first moto and a 6th in the second moto for a 5th place overall. Next it was Rich Swisher's turn in the Veteran (ages 30-39) beginner class to navigate his #934 CR250 through the soupy, deep-rutted track. Rich was taken out in the first turn by another rider (probably a sheriff) and had to come from the back of the 30 rider pack to register a hard fought 13th place finish in the first moto. Crashes again plagued Rich in the second moto, but his desire to get it all over with as soon as possible eventually landed him in 11th place earning him 11th place overall. Rich was another two class entrant which afforded him the opportunity to take a couple more swims! Rich fared better, however, in the younger class, and posted an 11th place finish in the first moto and a 7th place in the second moto for seventh overall. Angel Gomez was up next on his two-day-old #439 RM250 in the "First time beginner's" class. That's right, two days old! Angel read the announcement of this event while working the penalty box guard shack behind PAB, bought a motorcycle on Saturday, practiced for two hours on Sunday and raced on Monday. Angel had raced as a kid though, and it showed. Angel was charging for the front of the pack in his first moto and made it up to about fifth when some mud-blind fool (probably another sheriff) ran into him while he was on the ground and broke off his clutch lever. Angel finished the first moto in 11th place earning him 8th place overall in the 25 rider class.

#### Round Two

After the trials of the first day, Paul, Rich and Angel pulled out of the event due to the cost of repairs to their bikes after the brutal beating they took in the

first round, opting to get ready for the upcoming Police Olympic Summer Games, June 22nd and 23rd, instead. Ironmen Mike and Ken, however, returned to put on some stellar performances in round two. The track was still pretty bad in the early parts of round two, but later dried up and allowed our tough guys to open their throttles and close the doors on the competition. Mike was leading his race and looked to have it in the bag when the second place fool (had to be another sheriff) slammed into Mike throwing him down and catching Mike's wheel in his footpeg. Suspect dragged Mike's bike down the track, but Mike, ever the CRASH officer, went into foot pursuit, took his bike into custody, and flew all the way back up to third place. Mike ended up third overall and brought home another medal for LAPD. Ken was ready for poor conditions on round two and showed it with a first place overall on his quad earning our only gold medal so far in the series.

Rich Swisher, Meredith Swisher and Angel Gomez all ran different combinations of the numbers 9, 3 and 4 in remembrance of Brian Brown of Pacific Division, from the "9"-95 academy class, Fil Cuesta from Southwest "3" Division, and Steve Gajda from Hollenbeck "4" Division. The team would like to thank "Off My Back" screen prints for organizing this event and all of the sponsors that made it possible to raise money for the families of fallen officers and firefighters. We would also like to thank everyone that pitched in for Mike Kilpatrick's brother, Rod Kilpatrick. All proceeds from the "Ride for Rodney" sticker sales went to assist Rod and the Kilpatrick family with his recovery. Our next race will be the Police Summer Games Motocross on June 22nd and the European Hare Scrambles on June 23rd at Goreman near the Grapevine. Anyone interested in racing with, turning wrenches for, sponsoring or just hangin' out in the pits with these dirty cops, contact Rich or Meredith Swisher for further information.

## Carnival Cruise Lines

THE MOST POPULAR CRUISE LINE IN THE WORLD!

Some vacations are just more FUN!

### MEXICO CRUISES

7 DAY MEXICAN RIVIERA  
Sails each Sunday— from only **\$659.00**

3 AND 4 DAY BAJA  
Friday and Monday sailings— from only **\$194.00**

### CARIBBEAN CRUISES

7 DAY CRUISES  
Each Saturday and Sunday— from only **\$499.00**

- ★ **Guaranteed Savings**
- ★ **Special 3rd/4th passenger fares**
- ★ **Free cabin upgrades**

Prices and special offers vary with sailing date.  
Port taxes and airfare, if needed, are additional.

Call our cruise experts for full details. Or visit us on the web at: [www.awcv.com](http://www.awcv.com)



Carnival Cruise Lines Agency of the Year

**American Way Cruise Vacations**

5743 Corsa Avenue

Westlake Village, CA 91362

**818/707-0397 or 800/456-SAIL**

Serving the Law Enforcement Community since 1980

Internet address: <http://www.awcv.com>

CA # 2001446-40

## The Montebello Police Officer's Assn Presents The Terry Lundy Golf Classic

A Special Event Dedicated to Helping a Friend in Need

**DATE:** Friday, June 11, 1999  
**TIME:** 7:00am Shotgun / 6:00am Registration  
**LOCATION:** The "New" Montebello Municipal Golf Course  
901 Via San Clemente  
**FORMAT:** 4 Person Scramble  
**ENTRY FEE:** \$100.00 per Player  
\$400.00 for Foursome  
**ENTRY FEE INCLUDES:** Green fees and cart / continental breakfast / tee favors / on course beverages / buffet style hors d'oeuvres during awards ceremony  
**AWARDS:** 1st through 4th place will receive beautiful glass trophies. Cash prizes will also be available for closest to pin and longest drives. There will be a raffle during the awards ceremony for great prizes including a color TV, VCR, golf equipment, gift certificates, etc...

Dear friends,

One of our finest, Senior Officer Terry Lundy, was recently diagnosed with terminal cancer. He is currently undergoing extensive treatment in an effort to slow the spread of the disease.

We all know someone who has battled cancer. We have seen firsthand the emotional and financial hardship it can place on a family. Terry's family is no different. Terry, his wife Patty, and their daughter Ashley need our help!

How can you help? It's simple. Just participate in or donate to this special tournament. All the proceeds raised from this event will be set aside to help support Terry and his family.

Thank you and we look forward to seeing you on June 11th.



# RETIREMENT NEWS



The Retirement News is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Retirees may submit articles for publication. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

## Inland Blue Line

by Loyd H. Yandle

It sure feels like winter in April. B-r-r-r it is cold. Who would think we would have our fireplaces going the last week in April. Guess I just put my long johns in the trunk too soon. Would you believe it snowed in the Hemet Pass to Beaumont last week? I guess the folks up north and the folks east of the Great Divide are laughing up their sleeves at our beautiful California climate. I guess I'm not making any points with the local Chamber of Commerce. Well, we did have a few days last week when it actually got up to 90 degrees. Well, it turned out to be a perfect day

the AM Felony Car while at Central, back in the '40s. I wondered why he kept calling me Mr. and sir and dad. I was ten years older than he was.

Larry Staub was there and looked great.

Jim Carter didn't show. This is only the second time he has missed a luncheon since 1983. I have to call him. He is battling cancer. Give him a call when you can.

Ted Snyder has not fully recovered from his surgery but he calls about every month. Sounds great. He is a great friend. Hate to see him laid up.

Cliff White has been battling throat cancer. Had his larynx removed. Wife, Rosemary, says he is in fairly good spirits. Vows he is going to make the October

Now hear this, write it down with red paint over the mirror in your bathroom. The next luncheon of the Inland Blue Line will be (believe me) the second Wednesday of October (10-13-99), and remember I have moved. Mail all correspondence, like money, reservations, complaints or gripes to Lloyd Yandle, 3287 Park Avenue, Hemet, Calif. 92544.

The Post Office will no longer forward mail from the old address, so if you get your letter back, check the address. Okay, have a great summer and be careful on these freeways. It's a jungle out there. And while you're at it, pray for me. I have to drive in Hemet.



Class of March 16, 1949: (front row, left to right) Flores, Wolf, Moser, Franklin and Gulturta; (second row) McAlpine, Yandle and Walton; (standing) Briggs, Yocum, Trax, Kasper, Barone and Santor.

for the April 14th luncheon. We had 130 attend with about 12 first timers. Close to 19 LAPD retirees joined the Inland Blue Line in 1998. That's a pretty good amount, seeing we only meet three times a year. How many of these guys do you know or remember: George Beck, Gene Finch, Bob Gibson, Bob Hale, Eric Karsgor, Duane Lloyd (would you believe Duane is not only LAPD's finest but retired as a supreme court judge) Mike Markulis, Dick Meharg, Dick Olson, Kail Oskay, John Mitchell, Bill Palmer, Fred Riscen, Corki Rochlite. Remember Corki? She was one of the finest police women of our time. Chas Rusi, Dale Saas, and my old classmate Al Santor, and his wife Sherry, who just happens to be a LAPD retired police woman, and Bob William. Irene Gardner invited and brought Melva Glavis. On behalf of the whole Inland Blue Line members, we would like to welcome each and every one of you.

I hate to keep blowing my horn about our 50th reunion that happened back on March 16th, but I am rather proud of all those guys. I am sorry that all the rest of the gang couldn't make it. But 14 of them did, and here is a picture of those attending. A good looking bunch of misfits, don't you think (just kidding)? It was great seeing all these guys and swapping old stories. Yocum beat me out by three months of being the oldest of the group, but my wife, Beverly, and I beat them all by being married the longest: 58 years. Now we are hoping and heading for 60 years.

Larry Walton and wife, Beverly, won for being the couple who traveled the farthest. Larry was given a prize for being the youngest member. And to think I had to work with this punk kid of 21 years in

meeting. We all hope so. Give Cliff a call or drop him a line. It will cheer him up.

Going to miss Ray Hess. He was down from Oregon in January for the luncheon. Ray passed away shortly after he returned to Oregon. He had joined the club and vowed to make at least one or two of the luncheons.

Dick Brigg sure looks great after his cancer surgery. No matter how bad it gets, Dick is always around to cheer you up. He never gives up.

## Inland Northwest Division Annual Steak Fry

**SAT., AUGUST 28, 1999, 1400 HRS TIL 2100.**  
**DINNER AT 1730. ROSS POINT KIWANIS PARK,**  
**POST FALLS, ID**  
**COST: \$18 PER PERSON BY AUGUST 18**  
**\$22 AFTER AUGUST 18. CHILDREN \$5 EACH**  
**FOR HAMBURGER/HOT DOG**

The Inland Northwest Retired LAPD announces our annual re-creation of the good old fashioned division steak fry. The park is heavily treed on a 1/4 mile stretch of the Spokane River, with a swimming beach and horse-shoe pit. A steak dinner will be served at 1730. Please bring your own beverages.

Makes checks payable to Gail Coutts, and mail to PO Box 3610, Hayden Lake, ID 83835. Your cancelled check will be your receipt.

Questions: Gail Coutts @ (208) 762-2111, E-mail Gailkat99@aol.com or Kent Setty @ (208) 765-5020, E-mail kentset@ior.com

## 1998 Inland Northwest Division Steak-Fry Come Join The Fun In 1999



Row 1: Bob Johansen, Jerry Winkle, Henry Lane, Frank Heckl, Carolyn Murphy, Dave Oswalt, Mike Livesey, Ernie Neumann, Ron Baughman, Jim Simmerman (Post Falls PD), Gail Garrett, Joan Simpson, Dick Cron, George Willloth, Dave Welts. Row 2: John Zorn, Cliff Hodge, Jack Halstead, Jerry Wilsoh, Bill LaBrie, Bob Johnson, Jim Haag, Dave Daniel, Ron Layton, Mike Hrehor, Betsy Gray, Steve Fisher, Gail Coutts, Mike Murphy. Row 3: Jerry Sparks, Bob Guzman, John Perretta, Werner Krempels, Bob Hagenbaugh, Steve Hooks, Gary Beach, Waid Woodruff, K. C. McBride, Marty Hernandez, Joe Sacha, Alan Priest, John Puis, Tom Simpson, Keith Kalm, Chuck Smith. Row 4: Kent Setty, Jim Hardin, Chris Smith, Sherry Peasha, Gary Redel, Bob Coutts, Larry Finney, Ed Gossett. Row 5: Blackie Saitman, Larry Tucker, Charlie Sears, Hank Foresta, Tony Radavich, Jim Peasha, Bruce Hennell, Mike Evers. NOT SHOWN: Dale Baker, Al Bollinger, Tom Dickson, Bob and Tricia Guzman, Bob Hall, Duane Hall, Terry Hannon, Richard Keir, Bruce Meyer, Roger Robinson, Kelly Willloth.



## RETIREMENT NEWS

### The Central Coast "Fuzz That Wuzz"

by Dave Aikins

Salutations, from the folks residing on the beautiful Central Coast of California. Summer is inching toward us and the tourists are starting to flock in from everywhere. There are many great activities that provide attractions for everyone. Like hunting down antiques? Check out Cayucos, Harmony and Cambria in the North County. Wine tasting? Try the numerous wineries near Paso Robles and Arroyo Grande. Beach sports? Hang out around Pismo Beach, Shell Beach and Oceano (where you can still drive your vehicle out onto the sand). Great restaurants? Experiment in San Luis Obispo and Morro Bay. There are wonderful places to see and just kick back and relax. Due to a massive oil clean-up, Avila Beach won't be up and running until the summer of 2000. Hey, I can wait, but Taffy, my golden retriever, was hoping for an earlier opening to chase tennis balls in the surf. What a life.

**NEXT FUZZ EVENT** - Atascadero Lake Park Pavilion.

**DATE** - Thursday, June 10th.

**LOCATION** - Behind the Charles Paddock Zoo at 9315 Pismo Ave., Atascadero.

**SOCIAL HOUR** - 1100 hours; Lunch at noon (Includes barbecue tri-tip, chicken, veggies, salad, dessert and refreshments).

**COST** - \$10.00 per person (nice view of Atascadero Lake).

**NOTE:** Rumor has it that Gerd Konieczny wants to serve a venison Hors d'oeuvre. Cool. For further information, contact Brian Galbriath at 805-929-8248.

#### Focus on the Fuzz

Our man in the spotlight this month is **Bob Darnell**, #16576, who is currently residing in San Luis Obispo with his lovely wife, Marilyn. Bob came to Cali-

fornia from Denver, Colorado, when he was 16. He attended college and two days after he completed his studies at what is now Cal State Northridge, he was drafted into the U.S. Army. Darnell was sent to Vietnam where he completed a 14-month tour, nine of which involved combat duty. Upon returning home, Bob got interested in the LAPD when a motor officer told him about the virtues of our great department. Hey, it worked.

Bob joined the valiant blue in 1970 and retired as a sergeant in 1992 out of WLA Division. As a young officer assigned to Foothill Division in September, 1972, Bob was asked by his sergeant one evening to provide relief at the front desk from his normal patrol duties. Bob was settled in at the front desk when a male suspect approached the Foothill station and began to pump live rounds into the front of the station. Havoc broke out as the suspect fired 64 rounds into the front lobby. Utilizing his combat training and experience, Bob risked his life and dragged seven people to safety while rounds were flying everywhere. Miraculously, only one citizen was hit in the lobby. Darnell received the Medal of Valor for his heroic efforts.

Upon retirement, Bob was hired as the coordinator for the criminal justice system, at Cuesta College, located just north of San Luis Obispo. He enjoys teaching several classes at the college and still manages the program. He and Marilyn have two sons, Brian, age 21, a senior at Cal Poly, SLO, preparing for a career as a military officer; and Craig, age 18, attending Cuesta College, studying International Law and Business. Marilyn is currently coordinating the senior program at the Old Mission in SLO.

Bob and Marilyn enjoy traveling and are headed for Europe again this year. Bob has been instrumental in keeping the "Fuzz That Wuzz" up and running, by serving as one of its past leaders. Thanks, Bob, for all you have done.

Catch us at [fuzzthatwuzz@juno.com](mailto:fuzzthatwuzz@juno.com).  
KMA

### Sacramento Area Blue Line Association

by Bernie Remas

June is bustin' out all over, including here in Sacramento. Now if you're still sittin' around with nothing to do, come to our SABLA June luncheon and tell a few "war stories." We'd love to see and hear from you. Those of you planning a vacation trip this way, please stop by and visit with us on your way. Next day is June 10th, at 1130 hours.

This past month, on May 15th, our former SABLA Prez **Ed Lewandowski** set up our "Spring Fling" at Greenstone, on private property in a private area called Barn by the Lake. If you missed it, it won't be back again for another year! Sorry!

We had a great group of ex-LAP-Ders, and some came from a long way away. Why even **Ed Slattery** and his wife came in from Parker, Arizona. Even farther away was **Bob Hunter** from Vancouver, Washington. **L. C. Browne** from Elk Grove was there. That's not too far away, but L. C. is someone who always pays his dues, but we don't get to see him too often. **Ron & Marilyn Kiser** from Sonoma who have hosted the "Fall Classic" for SABLA for years were there, with Ron begging for someone to play horse-shoes with him! When you have a reputation for being a "pro" in a certain sport, it's tough to find someone to play your game!

So now we have two major social events for the SABLA group! We now have one in the spring to chase the winter doldrums away, and one in the fall to get us ready to hibernate for the winter. I'll have more of a complete story of the "Spring Fling" in the next issue of the *Blue Line*.

One a more unhappy subject, SABLA's **Bob Keel** reported that one of SABLA's charter members died on April 24, 1999. Retired Captain **Walt Koenig**, born in Eaton, Colorado, on April 6, 1909, had just celebrated his 90th birthday when he joined the Blue Line in heaven. Walt's wife, Avon, told Bob that Walt started in the Academy in 1939, served LAPD 26 years attaining the rank of Captain. He retired in 1964 while commanding Hollenbeck Division. He then became Chief of Police for the city of Torrance for five years, and then a Georgia law enforcement college administrator, and finally as a consultant for POST in Sacramento. For Avon, his family, and all his friends, our prayers go for Walt and all of you.

On April 7, I made my first trip to the home of Dixieland music and Pat O'Brien's Hurricane drinks—New Orleans, Louisiana. Wow! Do they know how to party? Wow! I should've gone when I was much younger!

But that trip did cause me to miss the April 8th SABLA luncheon, and the presentation of the newest SABLA member, retired LAPD Inspector **John Powers**. A little known fact about John was that he

did not start his police career with LAPD, but with Poughkeepsie, New York, in 1934! John tells of how they kept warm in the police cars with no heaters in New York, in the winter! It surprised me that Poughkeepsie even had cars in those days! Just kidding, John.

**Ken Carlsted**, **Carl Kuehn**, **Ray Lauritzen**, and **Nate Iannone** did not miss it. All of them were there. Where were you? **Steve Tilden** and "Slim," his dad, were there. Who paid for lunch, Steve? You or your DAD?

**Bob Sharrett**, **Chuck Crawford**, **Roy Kerton**, **Bob Trout**, and **Royal Jensen** made the luncheon. They missed me, but they missed you more! Next month. You come, OK?

Back to John's presentation where he showed everyone an old familiar piece of police equipment—a baton! Made of wood! Of all things! John stated that his dad, a retired police officer, who in turn got it from a widow of another police officer, somewhere around 1909, gave this one to him. The baton was used as a defensive weapon, and also as a "communications vehicle!" Several rapid raps of the baton on the pavement meant to another "beat" officer nearby that an "Officer needs help!" And they say the newest generation is the most innovative! Hah!

**Charlie Long** and **Hank Seret** from Roseville's Sun City, and **Justin Dyer** and **Bill Wilhelm** got to hear all the stories from John Powers. We'll just have to catch John's book if it is ever published!

At May's luncheon, **Jim Fusaro** of the Sacramento Traditional Jazz Society, was there to tell us about the world's largest jazz festival held here in Sacramento on Memorial Day weekend! Largest—in the number of bands at different venues—125 bands, including international, youth and regular jazz bands. I had some free tickets to raffle off. I'll tell you next month who were the lucky ones.

A new member joined our astute group. Introducing **Randall Cloud**, #12301, who retired from Devonshire Division, and now lives just east of here in Cameron Park. That's just off Highway 50 which takes you to Lake Tahoe. So if any of his old buddies are looking for a place on the way... Welcome, Randy. Join us anytime you can.

We always meet on the second Thursday of the month, at the Palomino Restaurant at Watt & El Camino, in Sacramento at 1130. This month will be Thursday, June 10th. Lunch is usually at 1200 and the guest speaker starts at 1230.

If you can't make it to one of our monthly luncheons, write to us at P.O. Box 60353, Sacramento, CA 95860-0353. The Post Office delivers us everything. Photos too if you have 'em. We'll find someone with good eyesight to read your letter to everyone. Then we'll pass the photos around and say: I know that guy or gal!

Be good to each other out there. We need and love each and every one of you.

### Mystery Cop Photo



Off-duty Narco cops enjoying nature. Name all three for a prize. First three callers with correct answers win.

#### Answer to May's Mystery Cop Photo:

Last month's photo featured motor cops Bert Perkins, Carl Wahl, Frank Claridge, John Grant and Bob Houck. (Thanks to Bert Perkins for submitting the photo.) Bob Houck was the only respondent with all correct answers and therefore, the winner.

### SUBSCRIBE TO THE THIN BLUE LINE

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

If you are not a member of the LAPPL and wish to receive your own copy of this monthly newspaper, please mail this form & \$15.00 (U.S. dollars only) for a one-year subscription to:

The Thin Blue Line,  
1308 W. 8th Street,  
Los Angeles, CA 90017.  
Make check payable to:  
**The Thin Blue Line.**



# Retirement Corner



June, 1999

Rank/Name/Serial No./Last Assigned To	#Years
D-III Raul Galindo 14122 Juvenile Division	31
D-III Steven R. Nielsen 13419 OCVD	30
D-III Terry L. Wessel 14680 Rampart	30
D-II E. H. "Hugh" DeSpain 14703 Van Nuys	30
P-II David C. Smith 15078 Hollywood	30
D-III Thomas R. Appleby 15162 RHD	30
P-II Stephen E. Keith 15357 Hollywood	29
D-II Sherry L. Santor 15401 BAD	29
D-II Robert J. Pixler 15475 BAD	29
Ralph L. Wight 16469 Harbor	28
D-III Michael "Red" McDonagh 17659 Hollywood	27
P-II Fred "Derf" Thompson 17771 Foothill	27
D-II David L. Bryant 17888 DHD	26
P-III James R. Weishuhn 20178 Personnel	26
D-III Serge "The Mad Russian" Riyevski 20516 Hollywood	26
D-II Terry G. Minton 20719 Anti-Terrorist Div.	25
D-II Robert "Bob" Parsons 20929 Van Nuys	25
SGT-II Thomas E. Page 22946 Uniform Support Div.	18
D-I Bernadette C. Kilgore 24409 Devonshire	15

19 of L.A.'s finest for a total of 511 years of service.

## Old Blue Running Team

by Neil Parker

### And the winner is!!

What a difference a month makes. There were 193 finishers in the Baker to Vegas 12th annual relay race and after the smoke had cleared, the winner, and still champion is . . . Metro Red! A big hip, hip, hooray, and mucho congratulations to all of the team from 114, who indeed are still the Kings of the Hill. They won the crown with an outstanding 13:10:39 time which was 29:44 minutes faster than their 1998 winning time. Certainly worthy of mention are the second place winners, Special Enforcement Bureau from Los Angeles Sheriffs Dept. who chased Metro Red in with a sizzling 13:17:26. And right in back of SEB was California Highway Patrol-Statewide, who nailed down the third spot with a tail-singing 13:21:08.

Howsomever, OLD BLUE runners also hung right in there finishing with a 15:57:23, which was only 5:23 minutes over our 1998 time and bumped us down from fifth to eighth in the 800 category and from 39th to 51st overall. Not too bad, really. Not too bad at all for a group of outstanding gray-haired grandpas and other gerontological groupies who have simply never stopped standin' tall, or standin' still. Congratulations to every member of our team for running a great race and once again proving that gray hair, white hair, or no hair, OLD BLUE still has the right stuff and we proved it where it counts—out on the race track. We don't have any 8x10 glossies to give out (yet) so names alone will have to suffice for now. They are: Thurston Bechtel, George Davis, Bill Osuna, John Martin, Chuck McTaggart, John Marnell, Mike McKean, Capt. Pat Connelly, Kevin McNamara, Dale Sprinkle, George Blishak, Bob Bloomer, Mario Mascolo, Mel Sandvig, Pat Dailey, Bruce Hoover, George Sanchez, Bob Carter, Pete LaMaestra, Chuck Foote, Al Preciado and Jay Hernando. Support personnel at the race were George Arnold, Bob Espinosa, Keith Allen, Joe Bender, George Beck, Mike Calagna, Rudy DeLeon, Neil Parker, Bob Hickey and Support Group Captain, Mr. Supporter himself, the one and only Pat Rosson. Pat and his partner, Rich

Martinez, not only worked the entire race, making doubly sure that all runners had a catcher and a sender as well as a ride back to the hotel, but they were Johnny on the spot to ensure that there were no last minute problems cropping up or about to crop up. And, of course, we forgave Pat and Rich when they ate the entire package of homemade cookies that the Ladies Club of Pahrump donated. Just kidding, folks. Pat and Rich only ate the chocolate chip cookies. We did get the rest. A few guys got lost driving out to Ray and Donna Romero's wonderful welcome party and if you were



George Blishak.

one of the cars that got lost and kept going till you got to Lake Meade, don't blame us if all of that great chow was gone. Their home on the golf course is absolutely gorgeous and color-coordinated by Donna. As an encore, Ray was a catcher/sender/chauffeur for the last half of the race. When he was a rookie on our car in Central, a long, long time ago, I sure underestimated this young man's talents. Had I realized he was so capable, I would have had him drive as well as keep the log, but life is full of surprises. It was a great race and I think that everyone had a great time. The last thing that I recall as I wandered off to the hotel was Pat, Rich and Ray cleaning up and squaring away the rental vehicles and getting our equipment ready for next year. Just a tremendous, tremendous team effort by everyone concerned and we invite you to join up with OLD BLUE. If you have ever run or thought about running or just want some exercise with some high class runners, then come

# Dates to Remember



June

June 2	Marlin Warkentin	1730	1830
June 3	Buck Henry	1700	
June 3	Sherry Santor	1100	
June 4	Steve Nielsen	1130	
June 5	Prescott Area Blue Line BBQ	1300	
June 7,8,9	77th Division Reunion, Las Vegas		
June 10	Central Coast Fuzz	1100	
June 10	S.A.B.L.A.	1130	
June 12	Legendary Ladies Luncheon	1100	
June 16	Valley Retired Blues	1030	
June 18	Raul Galindo	1800	
June 18	Beryl Bourne	1800	1900
June 18	Lou Aguilar	1800	1900
June 18	Dave Smith and Steve Keith	1100	
June 24	Dave Bryant	1600	1715
June 25	Mike McDonagh	1700	1800
June 26	VTD Reunion & Picnic	1100	

July

July 7	Serge Riyevski	1700	1800
July 9	Thomas Page	1700	
July 23	Terry Wessel	1730	1830
July 29	Anthony Alba	1700	1800
July 30	Steve Haberfield	1700	1800

## Valley Retired Blues

by Clinton O. Erickson

Our next luncheon meeting will be on June 16, 1999, "The Lamp-lighter" Restaurant located on the corner of DeSoto Ave. and Nordhoff St. There is no set start time so you may arrive anytime after 10:30 a.m. We meet in the room adjacent to the Bar Lounge. A special lunch menu is available.

We had 27 at the April 21, 1999, meeting with one who had not attended any of our previous luncheons. The attendees were Don Barnett (7433), John Becker (5059), Ted Debs (6808), Gene Dillon (3411), Emmett Drennen (3279), Ray Elmer (5607), H. (Curly) Elliott (4534), Clinton Erickson (5608), Bill Feddersen (4823), Bob Fritz (4583), Maurie Goldstein (6227), Mel Harner

(4501), Morrie Henkin (5247), Flo and Lou (5354) Holland, John Kepke (4603), Don Lyon (6575), Betty (new this meeting) and Royal MacGregor (5004), Boris Meneghelli (3522), Lou Netza (7655), Ray Palaszewski (6934), Dale Rickards (3593), Guy Schlotzhauer (2804), Stu Stremsterfer (4394), Earl Wells (6297), and Dick Young (10585).

It is time to mark your calendars for the annual BBQ at Dale Rickard's ranch in Malibu. It will be on Sunday, October 24, 1999, the Sunday before Pacific Daylight Time ends. Details will be in the September and October columns in the Blue Line.

For information about meetings, call me (Erickson) at (818) 340-2430.

out to our last Sunday of the month meetings which will take up again on September 26, 1999, at Griffith Park behind the Ranger Station at 8:00 a.m., rain (what?)

nelly, has elected to turn over the reigns to fellow veteran runner and long time friend, Chuck McTaggart. Best of luck to you, Patrick, and don't forget your



(Left to right): Rich Martinez, Ray Romero, Pat Rosson and George Arnold.

or shine. For additional info, 949-455-1952. Ladies, of course, are especially invited to join our team.

Late scoop just in: To get a better handle on his many coaching and road racing interests, team captain, Coach Pat Con-

partners at OLD BLUE. Welcome aboard, Chuck. We're all looking forward to working with you on fielding the best possible team that we can. And we know that you know that we can.

More Retirement News on next page



**Policeman III  
Lenny Muñoz #15295**  
Retirement Dinner  
Friday, August 20, 1999

**LOCATION:**  
Quiet Cannon Restaurant  
(Garfield S/60 Fwy)

**CONTACT:**  
Feni Ricard  
at the League  
(213) 251-4596  
(213) 251-4595

**1700:**  
Cocktails &  
all-female  
Mariachi

**1830:**  
Dinner

**2000:**  
Brief Roast

**2030:**  
Dancing to  
"The Alien"




**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**  
The Los Angeles Police Department Announces  
**LIEUTENANT II ANTHONY ALBA'S** FAREWELL PRESS CONFERENCE  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE  
**July 29, 1999**

**TONY'S RAP SHEET**  
Training Div. - 5/19/68  
No Hollywood Div.  
Southwest Det.  
Juvenile Div. - Abscond child unit  
No Hollywood DIFE  
West Valley Patrol W/C  
Van Hout Det.  
Media Relations Section O.I.C.  
Office of the Chief of Police  
RETIRED - 7/5/99

**@ The Odyssey**  
15600 Odyssey Dr.  
Granada Hills, Ca  
Social Hour 5:00  
Dinner 6:00  
MEXICAN DINNER & DESSERT  
CO-MASTERS: J. C. GARCIA  
TOM VILLAGE / CHRISTINE DEVINE  
PLUS: BERRILLI, MANIACCHI

**Cost:**  
\$30 per person  
price includes meal,  
tax, tip, and gift

**Contacts:**  
Ricardo Benton  
Charlotte Brownston  
(213) 905-5556  
or Chrylone Wiley  
(213) 905-5205



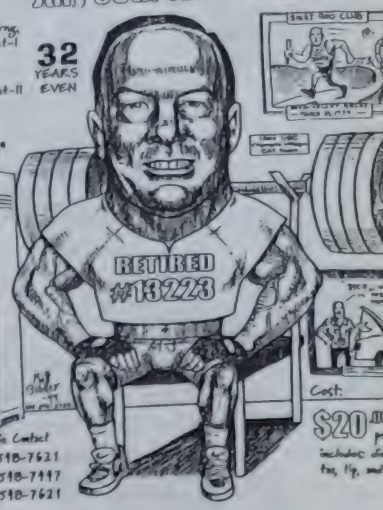
The Los Angeles Police Department Announces the retirement of  
**DETECTIVE II STEVE 'No Neck' HABERFIELD**  
HARBOR DETECTIVES  
Retirement Dinner  
July 30th 1999

**STEVE'S RAP SHEET**  
4/67 Training Div.  
7/67 77th Patrol  
2/75 77th P-III  
3/79 Metro SWAT  
CAT: 000  
7/86 77th Det. Trng.  
7/89 South East Det-I  
2/90 77th Det.  
8/90 Harbor Det.  
1/95 South East Det-II  
2/96 Harbor Det.  
EOW 7/11/99

**32 YEARS EVEN**

**"Hangin' it up"**

**Cost:**  
\$20.00 per person  
includes dinner,  
tax, tip, and gift



**RETIREMENT LUNCHEON**  
FROM HOLLYWOOD VICE UNIT FOR POLICEMAN STEVE  
**KEITH**  
#15357

**11:00 AM on**  
Friday, June 18th, 1999

**PALERMO**  
Ristorante Italiano  
1858 N. Vermont Ave.  
Los Angeles

**Tickets \$25.00**  
Includes Tax, Tip and Gift

**Contact:**  
Vivian Gillette  
Hollywood Vice Section  
(213) 485-2811

**MULTI-2 retirement**  
with Policeman Dave Smith

**ACADEMY 06-69**  
VAN HOUT PATROL 12-69  
VAN HOUT ACCIDENT INVEST. 06-73  
CENTRAL TRAFFIC MOTORS 07-74  
WILSHIRE TRAFFIC MOTORS 01-75  
VAN HOUT TRAFFIC MOTORS 01-77  
VALLEY TRAFFIC MOTORS 02-79  
HOLLYWOOD VICE UNIT 09-97  
RETIRED 07-99

**29 years and 11 months.**



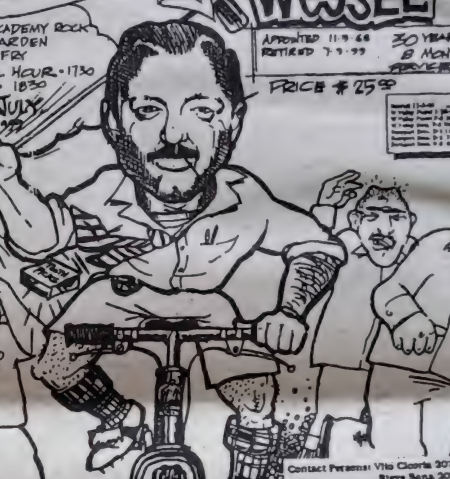
**L.A. POLICE DEPT.**  
**Rampart Detectives Announces**  
**RETIREMENT of DET. III TERRY WESSEL**

**WHERE: ACADEMY ROCK GARDEN**  
**STEAK FRY**  
**SOCIAL HOUR: 11:30**  
**DINNER: 12:30**  
**WHEN: JULY 23, 1999**

**APPOINTED 11-9-68**  
**RETIRED 7-9-99**  
**30 YEARS 8 MONTHS SERVICE**  
**PRICE: \$25.00**

**Cost:**  
\$25.00 per person  
price includes meal,  
tax, tip, and gift

**Contact Persons:** Vito Gloria 307-3051  
Burre Serna 307-5133



LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT  
Announces  
**A RETIREMENT PARTY**  
HONORING  
**Sergeant II Thomas E. PAGE**  
#22946  
FRIDAY JULY 9, 1999

**At Tournament House**  
381 So Orange Grove Blvd  
Pasadena, Cal.  
5:00pm to 10:00pm  
**\$35** Food and Drink  
SOCCER CHAMPIONSHIPS

**MAKE CHECKS AVAILABLE TO:**  
DEPT. REGISTRATION UNIT  
227 HOLLAND ST., L.A. CA 90005

**CONTACT:** SGT LISA TERRY / C/O GARY HILL (213) 485-2816



**LAPPL Announces**  
the Retirement of  
**Raul Galindo #14122**  
05/19/68 to 5/22/99  
31 Years, 3 Days

~~~~~

**June 18, 1999, 1800 hrs.**  
at the  
**Los Angeles Police Academy**


**Contact:**  
Lisa Miranda - (213) 485-2883  
Pat Galindo (LASO) - (323) 267-2599

**Cost: \$25.00**

The L.A.P.D. "Motor Squad" is having  
a Retirement Party honoring Clerk Typist  
**Beryl "B.B." Bourne, #J9717,**  
at the Quiet Cannon Restaurant,  
901 N. Via San Clemente, Montebello,  
on Friday 6-18-99 at 1800 hours.

(D.J. & dance floor provided)  
**\$35.00 per person** - Includes tax, tip, and gift  
Choice of Chicken or Beef  
Make checks payable to the "Tie Bar Fund"  
Contact the SEU office at (213) 473-7800  
for tickets and additional information.  
Book early as seating is limited.

**Beryl's Billboard**  
3/78 to present  
Specialized Enforcement Unit  
1/73 to 3/78 -  
Central Traffic Division  
4/69 to 1/73  
Traffic Enforcement Division  
12/67 to 4/69  
Records & Identification Division  
Appointed 12/67



**DETECTIVE HEADQUARTERS DIVISION**  
Announces the Retirement of  
**Dave Bryant**  
"The Bro"  
AKA—Second Place Runner

**June 24, 1999 (Thursday)**  
**Cocktails 1600 hours**  
**Dinner 1715 hours**

**STEAK DINNER AT THE WORLD FAMOUS**  
**ACADEMY ROCK GARDEN**

**Cost: \$25.00**

**Contact:** Det. Solis/Kuehl,  
MPU: 485-5381/DET SNEE: 4188  
Officer Hernandez  
City Atty Liaison: **847-9806**

### Advertising Policy

Advertising, classified and display, is subject to the approval of the Editor, the Los Angeles Police Protective League Board of Directors, and/or the Blue Line Review Committee.

### Display Ads

The deadline is always the 6th of the month prior to publication. (For example, March 6th is the deadline for the April issue.) For ad rates, ad sizes, and photograph line screen information, please telephone Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc. at (818) 558-1010.

### Classified Ads

Classified advertisers must be members of the LAPPL, and advertising may be for sale or rental of personal items ONLY. All new ads or ad changes should be typed or legibly handwritten and submitted on or before deadline date (the 6th of the month prior to issue, i.e.: March 6th is the deadline for the April issue) in the attention of Mark Deitch, The Thin Blue Line, 4444 Riverside Dr., Ste 202, Burbank, CA 91505. Ads or ad changes will not be taken over the phone. Please include a check or money order payable to The Thin Blue Line and a note indicating the number of months you wish your ad to be published. Rates for members of the LAPPL are \$10 per month for every 35 words.







# BLUE LINE BUSINESS DIRECTORY



## CHILD CARE

5:30 a.m. to Midnight • 7 Days  
Full- & Part-Time  
Lic.# 191228298

**KIDS PLAY**  
Serving LAPD Since 1992  
e-mail: KidCareLA@aol.com  
http://members.aol.com/KidCareLA/INFO.html

**377-TOTS** (818) **360-8170**  
Info Line • 24 Hrs Direct • 7am/7pm

## JOB OPPORTUNITY

### WANTED:

**Active/Retired/Reserve Officers**

Officers needed for all shifts, FT & PT, downtown L.A., federal prevailing wage paid. Contact Human Resources @ (661) 252-7234 or www.farnhamsecurity.com



Lic. # PP08679

Farnham Security, Inc.  
owned and operated by  
Ret. LAPD Officer Dennis  
Farnham since 1979

## PHOTOGRAPHY

### F.C.I. PHOTOS

**Weddings & Other Occasions**

\$450 + tax

(1-11x14, 8-8x10's, 100 4x6 & album)

**909-947-0940**

Pete Ramos Jr. L.A.P.D., Ret.

## SHOE REPAIR



**MAYA SHOE REPAIR**  
6206 W. MANCHESTER AVE.  
LOS ANGELES, CA. 90045

SPECIALIZING IN GUN BELTS,  
SHOES AND BOOTS SPIT SHINE

MON-FRI: 8am-7pm/

SAT: 8am-5:30pm

(310) 670-2467

ASK FOR JUAN

## EQUIPMENT

### LLOYD SUNGLASSES, INC.

Import Wholesale



Lloyd Park  
Tel: (213) 749-3757  
Fax: (213) 749-3710

SUNCLOUD  
GARGOYLE  
RAY-BAN  
Distributor

133 E. 12th Street, L.A., CA 90015

## MEDICAL

### PAUL H. TOFFEL, M.D., INC.

**Ear, Nose and Throat  
Nasal and Facial Plastic Surgery**

Reserve L.A. County Sheriff  
for over 20 years.

4644 Lincoln Blvd.,  
Suite 414  
Marina del Rey, CA  
90262

1808 Verdugo Blvd.,  
Suite 418  
Glendale, CA 91208  
(818) 790-3172

## PUBLICATIONS

### COPWARE™

Software for Peace Officers

- California Peace Officers Legal Sourcebook
- Penal/Vehicle Codes
- Drug Laws
- Justice Directory
- Custom Publications

Call to Order  
**(805) 578-6800**

Zax Electronic Publications, Inc.

## TRAINING

### Black Mountain Training Center

near Barstow, California

Tactical Firearms Training

- Pistol
- Rifle
- Shotgun

Free brochure call (909) 902-6034

## RYANSONN, INC.

14175 Telephone Ave., Suite K  
Near Central Ave. in Chino

### S&W Law Enforcement Dealer

Glock, HK, Beretta, Sig, Ruger  
Leather & Tactical Holsters  
Law Enforcement Accessories  
Call For Fast Mail Order Service  
Visit our Chino Showroom  
Call for our free catalog!  
(909) 902-6030

## PAGERS

### FREE PRGER

- \$2.99/Month\*
- Free Voice-Mail
- Free Activation
- Unlimited Pages
- \*\$107.64

Three Years Airtime  
Expiration 6/30/99

Airlink Communications  
18110 Nordhoff Street  
Northridge, CA 91325

**(818) 701-0622** Ask for Abe

Hrs.: M-F 10 am - 6 pm • Sat 12-4pm  
Airtime provided by Pagemart



## SAFE EQUIPMENT



### MOUNTAIN SAFE COMPANY

La Verne, CA

**(909) 593-4504**

**Pager (213) 312-5801**

Sales & Servicing, Combo Changes

Troy Bybee (LAPD Active)

Discount to LAPD

## TRAVEL

### Need to get away for a week or weekend?

Specializing in that much needed vacation. Years of experience in finding best available priced vacations.

Call Cindy Thibodeau  
**(626) 812-0997**

Special attention given to Law Enforcement members

# CLASSIFIED ADS

**(818) 558-1010**

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### PARKER, ARIZONA

3 bedroom, 2 bath mobile home on two lots, deeded as one property. Near Parker Strip and Lake Havasu. Plenty of room for boat and vehicle parking. Bill Wilson (702) 564-9620.

E99-01

## WANTED - MISC.

### OLD RADIOS AND CLOCKS

Zenith or Scott 1930/1940'S floor model radios. Scott's without cabinets OK. Also want Old Clocks, especially Marble Mantle Clocks and Ships Clocks from 1900/1950. Ken (818) 368-8161.

E-22

## PET ADOPTION

### SMALL MALE LAB MIX

Loving, affectionate, playful, handsome, small male lab mix, five years old, free to adult home. Gentle and retiring indoors; aggressively protective of owner outdoors. Wonderful companion, watchdog; no annoying habits; perfect health. Call Paley, (818) 788-6767.

F99-03

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### FOR SALE BY OWNER - CATHEDRAL CITY

(Palm Springs Area) \$124,000.00. Single family home, 3 bdrm, 2 bath, 3 car garage, built-ins, fireplace, landscaped front and rear. Best Cathedral City neighborhood. Call Aaron Montano (760) 568-0865.

E99-03

## FOR SALE - MISC.

### LAPD COLT COMMEMORATIVES

Matched pair - consecutively serial numbered in walnut presentation / display case. LAPD scenes are depicted in beautifully inlaid gold. Would be a prized possession or wonderful gift. \$3,500.00. (406) 257-3294.

F99-02



For Advertising Rates & Information,



Call Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc.  
at (818) 558-1010

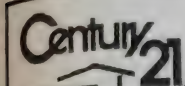


# Real Estate



**Specializing in HUD Homes**  
in San Fernando, Santa Clarita & Palmdale/Lancaster areas  
The total money required to purchase most homes is only 3% of sales price, HUD pays the rest!  
HUD Homes starting as low as \$30,000!

**Century 21**  
Yarrow & Assoc.  
44143 20th Street West • Lancaster, CA 93534  
Business: (805) 722-2946  
Fax: (805) 722-4242 • Residence: (805) 722-2906



John Beutler • Associates

**Coeur d'Alene**  
the heart of North Idaho

(800) 786-4555 (208) 765-5554

Residence (208) 772-4548

1900 Northwest Blvd., Coeur d'Alene, ID 83814



Carolyn Murphy  
REALTOR/GRI



**Beautiful Big Bear Lake Real Estate Sales**

Now offering resort rentals and sales!

Mountain Lake  
Properties

Jeanine Alexander

909 866-2727

(FOR CABINS-CONDOS-LOTS-REPOS-LAKEFRONTS)

## ALESHA HENSLEY

Wife of LAPD Narcotics Officer



Realtor-Associate®  
Specializing in:

- 1st time Buyers
- Low Down Payments
- Low Monthly Payments

**SERVING SAN FERNANDO & SANTA CLARITA VALLEYS**

24 Hour Voice Mail  
(818) 829-8373



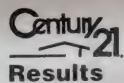
Direct  
(805) 254-4948

TAXbenefit@aol.com



Dolores Womack  
Realtor  
Wife of LAPD  
Detective

4909 Lakewood Blvd. • Top Floor • Lakewood, California 90712  
Business (562) 531-7000 • (714) 827-7700  
Voice mail (562) 633-1000, ext. 429  
Pager (562) 626-5275



Serving Los Angeles and Orange Counties

## DONNA RUSSELL, CRS

REALTOR/Associate Broker, Certified Residential Specialist  
Licensed Since 1970

Member, Santa Clarita and San Fernando Valley Board of Realtors  
18 Year Volunteer, LA County Sheriffs' Dept.



Widow of LASD Officer  
(805) 259-3102 Private Line

CALL DONNA - SHE DELIVERS!

Realty Executives, P.O. Box 55189, Valencia, CA 91385-0189

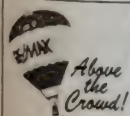
## VALENCIA-CANYON COUNTRY AGUA DULCE-ACTON

805 251-2650, #661

**KIM MINTON**



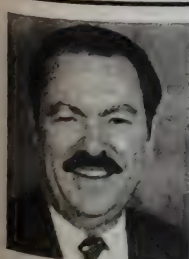
5% of Agent's Commission to be donated to the LAPD Memorial Fund



805 341-1054 cel-pgr.

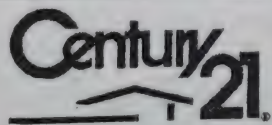
RESIDENTIAL/RANCH SPECIALIST-REMAX OF SANTA CLARITA

"WIFE OF RETD. LAPD" E-mail N6BY@aol.com "Specializing in LAPD families"



Capt. Ray Gott  
L.A. Sheriff (Retired)  
REALTOR®

Specializing in  
the beach  
cities of beautiful  
Orange County.  
Providing professional  
service and special  
consideration for  
LASD and LAPD.



Berg Realty

9036 Adams Avenue  
Huntington Beach,  
California 92646  
Business 714-962-8891  
Fax 714-968-0031  
Residence 714-843-5140



## SIMI VALLEY SAFEST CITY IN AMERICA

Dennis F. Lockhart

Retired LAPD

Specializing in:  
Law enforcement personnel  
and their families

Specializing in Simi Valley & Moorpark  
Thousand Oaks, Westlake & Agoura

STOP looking for a Realtor

Fred Sands  
Distinctive

Business  
(805) 582-3290  
24 hr. voice mail  
(805) 379-7859

1296 Los Angeles Ave.  
Simi Valley, CA 93065



## "PRESCOTT, AZ"

Everyone's Hometown  
TONY PFALZGRAF  
REALTOR® /GRI

Residential, Commercial, Land, Investment  
Call for Information

OFFICE: (520) 778-4202

RES: (520) 776-8599

FAX: (520) 445-6307

1-800-279-0370



Member Multi-Million Dollar Club

SPRINGER REALTY, Inc.  
973 W. Gurley Street  
Prescott, Arizona 86301

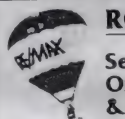


## MONTANA The Last Best Place

Alice M. LaBrie  
Wife of Retired L.A.P.D. Detective

BUSINESS (406) 862-4200 Ext. 233  
FAX (406) 862-4202  
RESIDENCE (406) 862-9260  
TOLL FREE (800) 775-1361  
EMAIL cbwowl@digsys.net

105 BAKER AVENUE  
WHITEFISH, MT 59937



ROSIE MARISCAL (714) 777-5112, X237 / (714) 806-9912, vm/pgr

Serving North  
Orange County  
& Corona

- Specializing in zero \$ down programs
- Free pre-approval & credit report
- Free value analysis of your home
- Free list of bank repos & best buys in the area

Above the Crowd!

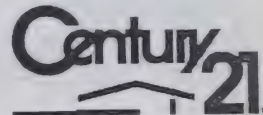
Special care & consideration to law enforcement & their families



DAVID MUSIL  
Realtor (Retired-LAPD)

Serving the  
San Gabriel Valley.  
Providing professional,  
honest, hardworking  
and conscientious  
real estate representation.

Special consideration  
for LAPD



Val Realty

77 W. Las Tunas Dr.  
Arcadia, California 91007  
Business: (626) 574-2349  
Fax: (626) 574-5943  
Cell/pager: (323) 376-6454  
E-mail: dmusil@earthlink.net



All Properties, Inc.  
21049 Devonshire Street  
Chatsworth, California 91311-2368

Serving San Fernando Valley,  
Westlake, Thousand Oaks,  
Moorpark, Santa Clarita, Simi Valley

Business: (818) 882-2821  
Home: (818) 703-7917  
Pager: (818) 608-3267

DON KITCHEN  
Retired L.A.P.D.

Specializing in:  
Law enforcement  
personnel  
and their families



CAROL LAZARUS  
REALTOR®

24 hr. Pager: (805) 371-2482  
Bus: (805) 581-4405  
1-800-700-8991

Town & Country  
RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE

Mother of  
LAPD Detective

Serving: Simi Valley, Moorpark, San Fernando Valley,  
Agoura, Westlake, Thousand Oaks & Newbury Park



Dave Straky  
Retired LAPD  
REALTOR ASSOCIATE®

Thousand Oaks, Simi Valley,  
Moorpark, Agoura,  
Westlake & Newbury Park

Specializing in Law Enforcement  
Personnel and their families  
Licensed since 1979

3200 Los Angeles Avenue • Simi Valley, CA 93065 / 484 Los Angeles Ave., Suite 116 • Moorpark, CA 93021

Troop Real Estate, Inc.

(805) 497-3200 ext 151 • (818) 706-0400  
(24 hour voice mail)  
Fax (805) 497-4931

## SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

\*Certified Residential Specialist REAL ESTATE since 1976.

JIM EZELL CRS®

Son of LAPD Detective

BUS. 818 366-1776 RES. 818 993-9470

Leaving the Valley? Let me get you top \$  
Call me to buy or sell. I know the Valley!

Mickie Ardi Realtors



Serving the Santa Clarita & San Fernando Valleys

(805) 255-4600

ANN BRUNZELL

REALTOR® Relocation Specialist  
MEMBER LAPD FAMILY SUPPORT

Pgr: (805) 286-1712 • Res: (805) 297-5749  
CA: (800) 400-4620 • Fax: (805) 255-4620



## Your Real Estate Connection!

LAPD Officers and  
ACEBSA Members  
receive FREE Home  
Security System!  
Call 714-396-8492  
& expect more!



Almalyca@aol.com

Amalia Almasy

Real Estate Sales/Wife of LAPD Officer

(800) 920-4449

Servicing all surrounding counties!





# MARKETPLACE

AUTO, TRUCK, RECREATION VEHICLE

**WHITTIER FUN CENTER**  
HONDA • KAWASAKI • SEADOO

**25th ANNIVERSARY SALE**

**HONESTY, INTEGRITY & SERVICE**  
IS OUR #1 GOAL!

**JETSKI**

**SEADOO**  
25 Years of Experience!

Sales Service Parts and Accessories

14043 E. Whittier Blvd., Whittier CA.  
562-945-3494 or 800-404-0080



**TOYOTA OF GLENDORA**  
1949 Auto Centre Drive • Glendora, CA 917

**No stress fleet pricing on any vehicle**

**Free lifetime oil changes every 7,500 miles**

Call  
**Lowell Hornung**  
Fleet Manager  
toll free  
**1-800-9-TOYOTA** ext. 220  
E-mail: Toyotas4u@aol.com

**CODE 37!**

EXCLUSIVE SAVINGS  
**LOWEST FLEET PRICES**  
FOR ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL AND FAMILY MEMBERS

CALL  
**JILLIAN DUNAWAY**  
FLEET MANAGER

SERVING LAW ENFORCEMENT FOR 14 YEARS  
FOR A PERSONAL APPOINTMENT  
**310-546-4848**  
HUGE NEW & PRE-OWNED SELECTION!

**MANHATTAN TOYOTA** **MANHATTAN**

1510 N. SEPULVEDA BOULEVARD  
MANHATTAN BEACH

**www.dodgefleet.com**  
Why pay retail? Buy Fleet!  
Call John Melendez  
**(562) 869-5341**

FLEET PRICES to ALL Law Enforcement Personnel & Families

**GLENDORA CHEVROLET**

**Ken Morgan**  
Fleet/Sales/Leasing Manager  
1959 Auto Centre Drive  
Glendora, CA 91740

  
Genuine Chevrolet

**909/394.9899**  
Toll Free: 888/792-9899  
Fax: 909/394.9960

## PEYTON CRAMER

LINCOLN • MERCURY • VOLKSWAGEN



Mercury



Drivers Wanted

**PRICES TO THE  
MEN AND  
WOMEN OF  
LAPD THAT  
CAN'T BE  
BEAT!**

Contact  
**PAT DE GAETANO**  
General Manager  
Active LASD Reserve - 27 Years  
(310) 370-6311 • Fax (310) 371-4911

Contact  
**CAROL WAGNER**  
Fleet Manager

(310) 370-6311 • Fax (310) 542-8750

Visit our website @ [www.peytoncramerlincolnvw.com](http://www.peytoncramerlincolnvw.com)

**20460 HAWTHORNE BLVD.  
TORRANCE, CA 90503  
(310) 370-6311 • FAX (310) 371-4911**

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



Honda  
Lincoln  
Mercury  
Acura  
Volvo  
Mazda  
Suzuki  
Subaru  
Luxury Cars  
Used Cars

**KRAMER**  
MOTORS, INC.

The lowest  
Fleet Prices  
to all law  
enforcement  
personnel  
and family.

All makes!

All brands!

Import!

Domestic!



Call for  
Appointment

**David Vasquez**  
Fleet and Lease Manager  
(310) 264-4910

**Fleet Discounts** TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS  
Active • Retired • Family Members

*Richard Hibbard*  
**CHEVROLET**  
INC.

California's #1 Corvette Dealer

Genuine



Large selection of  
Trucks  
Suburbans  
Tahoes

**MICHAEL C. WILCOCK**

Ask for Fleet & Leasing Manager

(909) 624-4541

(800) 486-4541

191 South Indian Hill Boulevard  
Claremont, CA 91711



**CONNELL**

Chevrolet

Lowest Fleet Prices to All  
Law Enforcement and  
Family Members

Contact:  
**Mike Kraus**  
(714) 546-1200

2828 Harbor Blvd.  
Costa Mesa, CA 92626



**YOU ARE APPRECIATED**

at

**TOYOTA**

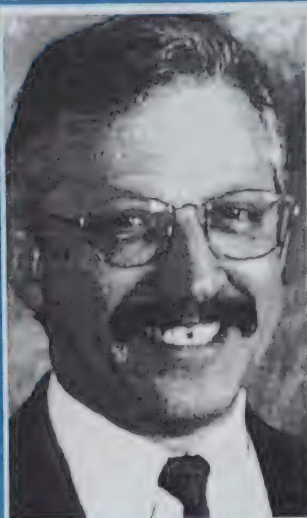
**of North Hollywood**



And for that we give huge discounts to all Police,  
Highway Patrol and their families. Over 500 new  
and used cars to choose from, great service department,  
huge parts and state of the art bodyshop.

Contact: **Ian Hovey** or **Nathan Aharoni** at  
**(800) 371-TOYS**

4645 Lankershim Blvd, North Hollywood  
Just a few block North of Universal Studios



**Andy Has a Car For You!**

Fleet Prices for LAPD, family & friends

- \* Huge Inventory of New and Used vehicles
- \* 100's of 1999 Lexus Cars & SUV's
- \* Tons of Certified Pre-Owned Lexus
- \* Dozens of Pre-Owned cars, trucks, vans, suv's, convertibles; nearly every brand, like Hondas, Toyotas, Benz's, BMW's, and many, many more.

CONTACT:

**ANDY EISENSTEIN** at  
**LEXUS of GLENDALE**  
505 S. Brand Boulevard, Glendale, CA 91204

**1-800-245-LEXUS (5398)**

[bring this ad to receive a gift]

**Metro**  
**HONDA**

CRV • Civic • Accord • Prelude • Odyssey • Passport



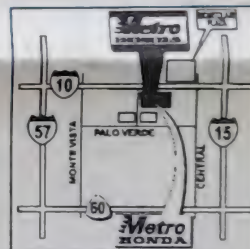
Don't Forget  
To Ask For Your  
**BEST PRICE  
GUARANTEE CARD**

PROUDLY SERVING LA'S FINEST FOR OVER 20 YEARS.  
Major discounts to all LAPD Officers and their families.  
Huge used car selection • Top Dollar Paid for Trade-Ins



**LOUIS MESQUITA**  
Sales Manager  
Serving LAPD Officers  
for over 20 years

9399 Autoplex Drive  
Montclair, CA 91763  
Phone: 909/625-5000  
Voice Mail: 800/ 847-1530  
Fax: 909/ 624-2109  
Toll Free: 800/649-2277  
www.metrohonda.com



**DODGE of ALHAMBRA**  
Fleet Department



1811 W. Main St. • Alhambra, CA 91801  
Phone 626 308-4415 • fax 626 308-4420  
Contact Tom Williams, Fleet Manager

**HEADQUARTERS  
FOR SAVINGS  
FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL**



Email: [dodgefleet@earthlink.net](mailto:dodgefleet@earthlink.net)



The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



## GATEWAY CHEVROLET

YOUR TRUCK & CAR HEADQUARTERS!

**SPECIAL FLEET PRICES  
TO ALL POLICE PERSONNEL AND FAMILY MEMBERS**



15000 Firestone Blvd.  
La Mirada, CA 90637

Contact  
D.J. Martin  
or  
John Heinle

**714 522-4000**

## HONDA WORLD



Downey

CRV • Civic • Accord • Prelude • Odyssey • Passport



"HUGE SELECTION-GREAT PRICES"

ASK ABOUT THE BLUE LINE SPECIAL

Contact:  
Carlos Murillo or Rusty Ice

www.honda4less.com  
Email: russi@gte.net

(562) 929-7000 • (714) 516-1400  
10645 Studebaker Rd.  
Downey, CA 90241

On Site Approval with  
LAPD Credit Union  
JUST CALL US!



- ✓ Huge Used Car Selection,  
Top Dollars Paid For Trade-ins
- ✓ We Accept All Credit Union Members
- ✓ No Credit—Ask About Our  
First Time Buyer Program
- ✓ 0 Down Leasing On Approved Credit

## COLLEY

WE SUPPORT ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL AND THEIR FAMILIES



**FLEET  
SALES & LEASING  
CALL NOW!**

EXPERIENCE THE  
COLLEY  
DIFFERENCE

- PRICE •
- SELECTION •
- VALUE •
- SERVICE •

**MIKE OSTLING**

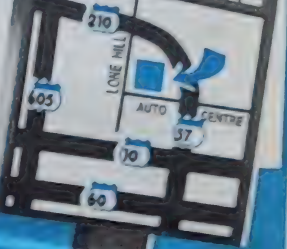
FLEET SALES

OR

**GREGG LAWLER**

GENERAL MANAGER

Glendora  
**AUTO CENTRE**



TOLL FREE **(877) 4-COLLEY**  
(426-5539)

**FREEWAY  
CLOSE!**

Where the 210 & 57 freeways  
meet in the Glendora Auto Centre

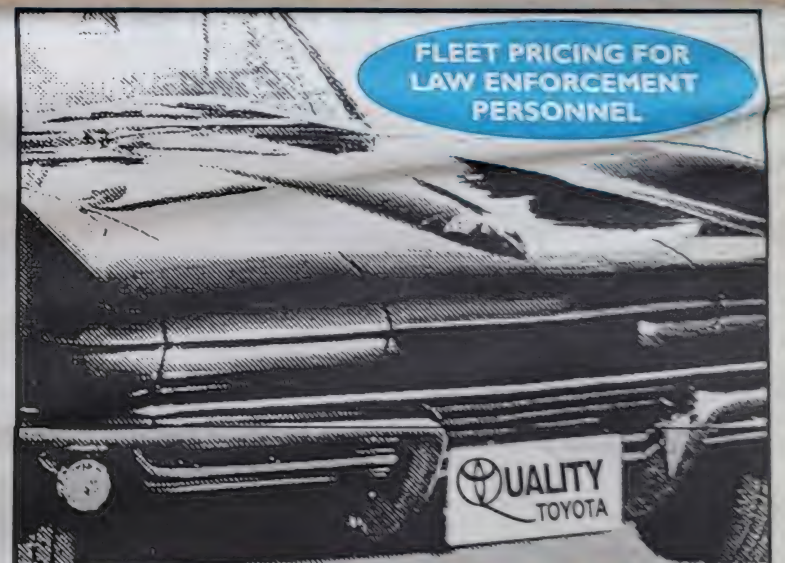
SALES HOURS:  
9AM - 9PM  
DAILY

SERVICE & PARTS HOURS:  
7AM - 7PM • MONDAY-FRIDAY  
8AM - 3PM • SATURDAY

COBRA SVT DEALER



FLEET PRICING FOR  
LAW ENFORCEMENT  
PERSONNEL



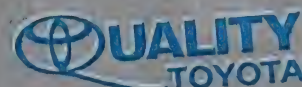
**At Quality Toyota,  
service and value are  
standard equipment.**

We are family owned, and treat you like our family.  
Law enforcement personnel & family members receive:

- Special fleet prices on new vehicles
- Discounts on parts and labor.
- A personal shopper with 20 years experience  
to make buying hassle-free.

Call me today!

**Barbara Cadkin**



Phone: (800) 376-8099

Pager: (800) 251-0253

visit us on the web at: bmarino@qualityToyota.com



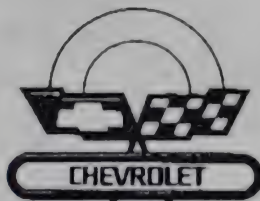
## VICKI MARASCO

- Hassle-Free Fleet Pricing
- Largest Inventory in  
the Valley
- New and Used Cars  
and Trucks

**Call Vicki Marasco**  
Fleet Manager

Please Call for  
Appointment or quotes

**(818) 832-1610**



**RYDELL AUTOMOTIVE GROUP**

18600 Devonshire Street, Northridge, California 91324

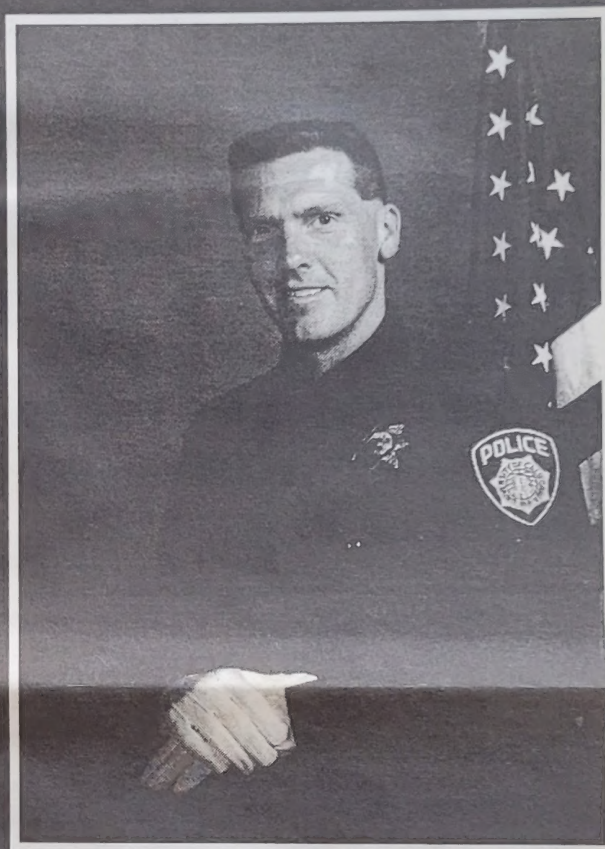
The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service





## MAGIC FORD & MAGIC LINCOLN MERCURY

invite all law enforcement  
personnel & their family  
members to see us for a fleet  
price on a new Ford, Lincoln  
or Mercury.



CALL US AT  
**1-800-690-FORD**

and ask for Paul Cassotta, Retired Police Officer, Assistant Sales Manager

**OVER 1000 CARS, TRUCKS, VANS AND SPORT UTILITY VEHICLES!**



Take I-5 to Valencia Blvd. Go East 2 Miles & Turn Left To Creekside Road To

**MAGIC** 23920 CREEKSIDE ROAD  
(661) 255-6600  
(800) 690-3673  
(818) 362-1511

**MAGIC** RESALE CENTER  
24076 CREEKSIDE ROAD

**MAGIC** 24135 CREEKSIDE ROAD  
(661) 255-7703  
(800) 466-2442  
(818) 882-7100

**800-690-FORD | 661-222-2525 | 800-GO-MAGIC**



## BELL PONTIAC GMC VALLEY TRUCKS

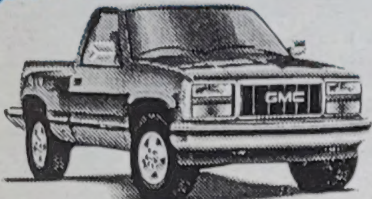


**Your Absolute  
BEST DEAL!**



LAPD contact:  
**Blake Montero, Fleet Manager**  
**800/422-2206**

*Your 4x4 Headquarters*



11710 Valley Blvd. / El Monte, CA 91732

**Searching for a HOT CAR?**

Go **CODE 6** at  
Livingston Motors



Ask for  
**Charlie Nicgorski**  
LAPD Reserve Officer  
Since 1983



The lowest fleet prices

**818-348-4352**

**GEORGE  
CHEVROLET**



**Special Fleet Prices To  
All Police Personnel  
and Family Members**

Your Truck & Car  
Headquarters  
"We Have Them All"  
Call for Quote By Phone  
For Appointment Call  
**Roger Stewart**

or

**Mark Schrader**

Your L.A.P.D. Fleet Mgrs.

**(562) 925-2500**

**Fax (562) 925-1498**

**17000 Lakewood Blvd.  
Bellflower, CA 90706**

**Rydell**  
Automotive Group

**ALL GM CARS** new & used  
Lease or buy  
**BEST PRICE**  
for you & your family

**CALL**

**Mariola Sharsky**  
Your LAPD Fleet manager

**818/885-2500**

8400 Reseda Blvd., Northridge

## KEYSTONE FORD



Gary Kirpatrick, Fleet Sales Manager  
Bob McNay, Fleet Manager  
Don Martinez, Fleet Manager

12000 E. Firestone Blvd.  
Norwalk, California 90650  
**(562) 868-0825**  
**(800) 853-9786**

## AUTOMOTIVE DIRECTORY

June  
1999

### Bell Pontiac GMC

Blake Montero  
(800) 422-2206

### Bewley Allen Cadillac

Ted Hwang or Creighton Joscelyn  
(626) 289-5203

### Celebrity Auto

Kevin Kline or Susan Tower  
(800) 994-2353

### Colley Ford

Greg Lawler or Mike Ostling  
(877) 4-COLLEY

### Connell Chevrolet Nissan

Mike Kraus  
(714) 546-1200

### Dependable Dodge

Gradon Greenwood  
(818) 883-9060

### Dodge of Alhambra

Tom Williams  
(626) 308-4415

### Domenich Basso Chrysler

Plymouth Jeep Eagle  
Jeff Stern or Mike Nickoloff  
(323) 221-2151

### Don Kott Auto Center

Barbara Papp  
(310) 816-2524 / (800) 273-5688

### Downey Dodge

John, Debi, Jenn, Tina, Aaron, Toshi  
(562) 869-5341

### Ed Butts Ford

Sal Apodaca  
(213) 701-9582 / (800) 960-3673

### Ford West

Neil Jensen  
(310) 790-3673

### Galpin Motors

Shea Shafer  
(818) 787-3800 /  
(800) GO-GALPIN

### Gateway Chevrolet

D.J. Martin or John Heinle  
(714) 522-4000

### George Chevrolet

Roger Stewart or Mark Schrader  
(562) 925-2500

### Glendale Dodge

Karen Marcus  
(818) 244-6034

### Glendora Chevrolet

Ken Morgan  
Toll Free: (888) 792-9899  
(909) 394-9899

### Goudy Honda

Terry McCartan or Michael Tognetti  
(800) 423-1114 x617

### Guaranty Chevrolet

Mike Gertz or Marilyn Schreiber  
(714) 973-1711

### Honda of Hollywood

Bob or Mike Carter  
(800) 371-3718

### Honda of Hollywood R.V.'s

Paul Geck  
(213) 466-7191 / (800) 371-3718

### Honda World

Carlos Murillo or Rusty Ice  
(800) 847-1530 / (562) 929-7000

### Keystone Ford

Gary Kirpatrick, Bob McNay,  
Don Martinez  
(562) 868-0825 / (800) 853-9786

### Kramer Motors

David Vasquez  
(310) 264-4910

### Lexus of Glendale

Andy Eisenstein  
(800) 245-LEXUS

### Livingston Pontiac Buick

Charlie Nicgorski  
(818) 348-4352

### Magic Ford Lincoln Mercury

Paul Cassotta  
(800) 690-3673

### Manhattan Toyota & Ford

Jillian Dunaway  
(310) 546-4848

### McKenna Chrysler Plymouth

Dodge Jeep  
Mike Gaiser  
(800) 315-5337 / (909) 620-7370

### Metro Honda

Louis Mesquita  
(909) 625-5000

### Pacific Ford

Harry Stevenson  
(310) 426-3301 / (800) 334-7711

### Peyton Cramer Ford Lincoln

Mercury Volkswagen  
Pat De Gaetano or Carol Wagner  
(310) 370-6311

### Puente Hills Mazda Volkswagen

Richard Cannell  
(800) 573-7900 / (626) 965-7500 Ext. 146

### Quality Toyota

Barbara Cadkin  
(909) 734-6020

### Richard Hibbard Chevrolet

Michael Wilcox  
(800) 486-4541 / (909) 624-4541

### Robertson Honda

Blaine Gray  
(818) 508-3841

### Rydell Cadillac

Mariola Sharsky  
(818) 885-2500

### Rydell Chevrolet

Vicki Marasco  
(818) 832-1610

### Scandia Volvo

Dan Jensen  
(562) 698-0547

### Sierra Honda

Chris Kretschmar  
(800) 404-2886

### Sopp Chevrolet

Betty Murillo  
(213) 562-8600

### South Bay Ford

Kimberly Slaughter  
(310) 644-0211

### Toyota of Glendora

Lowell Hornung  
(800) 9-TOYOTA ext.220

### Toyota of North Hollywood

Ian Hovey or Nathan Aharoni  
(800) 371-TOYS

### Whittier Honda Kawasaki

Rick Bernards  
(562) 945-3495 / (800) 404-0080

### Woodland Hills Honda Chevrolet

Linda Sullivan  
(818) 887-7111

2 Fleet Service Centers  
to Serve You!

Call for  
quote  
by phone!



**NEIL C. JENSEN**  
Fleet Sales Manager

**(310) 790-3673**

8625 Artesia Blvd., Bellflower, CA 90706

Providing 5 of the 10 Best  
Selling Cars in America to  
Law Enforcement Personnel  
and Their  
Families.



**\* Kim Slaughter \***  
Fleet Manager

**(310) 644-0211**

13900 Hawthorne Blvd.

Hawthorne, CA 90706

(Rosecrans & Hawthorne Blvd.)

## 99 GRAND CHEROKEE



**DOMENICH BASSO, INC.**  
Chrysler-Plymouth-Jeep  
78th Anniversary in LA

Call for Special  
Law Enforcement Pricing

**We work with your Credit Union**

Contact: Jeff Stern or Mike Nickoloff  
Life Member - NRA / CRPA \* Fed Flyfish, CWA, D.E.

**323 / 221-2151**

1201 N. Broadway  
(near Dodger Stadium)  
L.A., CA 90012

Visit our home page at [basso.com](http://basso.com)



## FLEET PRICES TO LAPD PERSONNEL!

**ED BUTTS FORD**

• Explorer • T-Bird • F150 • Ranger •  
• Probe • Escort • Aerostar • Cargo Van •

10% DISCOUNT ON SERVICE AND PARTS  
TO ALL LAPD PERSONNEL,  
JUST SHOW YOUR I.D. WHEN YOU ENTER.

**CALL Sal Apodaca**  
LAPD Active, West Bureau Crash

**Pager**

**(213) 701-9582**

**(800) 960-3673**

1515 N. Hacienda Blvd., La Puente CA 91747

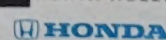
## GRAND THEFT HONDA.

Don't worry...there's no crime in "stealing"  
a new Civic, Accord, Prelude, Odyssey,  
Passport or CR-V from us! Get the savings  
and treatment you deserve from the dealer  
that's been serving you since 1971!

For your personal appointment  
**CALL BLAINE GRAY**  
**818-508-3841**

Special Fleet Services Department  
Huge New & Pre-Owned Selection!

**ROBERTSON HONDA**  
NORTH HOLLYWOOD



Always Special  
Consideration for Police  
Officers, Personnel, &  
Family Members

**MAGIC**  
WORLD CLASS DEALER

**FORD LINCOLN MERCURY**  
In the friendly Santa Clarita Valley

**Steve Sherwood**

20 years of service  
call toll free:

**(800) 466-2442**

**GOUDY  
HONDA**

**TERRY McCARTAN**  
Credit Union Sales Director

**MICHAEL TOGNETTI**  
Fleet Manager

1400 W. Main St., Alhambra

**(800) 423-1114**



**BETTY MURILLO**  
**323-562-8600**

**Check Our Prices!!**

6400 S. Atlantic Ave. Bell, CA 90201



The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service.

## SIERRA HONDA'S

### PRICE CHALLENGE

"Bring me a quoted price and I'll do my best to crush the competition!!!"

# HUGE INVENTORY!!

SPECIAL LEASE PROGRAMS \* Civic \* Accord \* Odyssey \* Passport

Los Angeles Police Department  
Fleet & Lease Specialists



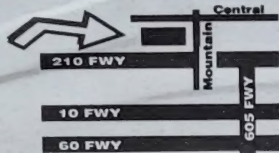
Ask for ...  
**Chris Kretzschmar**  
Fleet Manager

Presents  
Major  
Discounts to  
All LAPD  
Officers and  
their Families

**Sierra Autocars Inc.**

1450 South Shamrock Avenue,  
Monrovia, California 91016 Tel: 626-359-8291

**1-800-404-2886**



## HONDA OF HOLLYWOOD



**FLEET PRICES**  
to All LAW ENFORCEMENT  
Personnel & Families  
**\$0 DOWN LEASE**  
and Buy Programs  
O.A.C.

CALL Bob or Mike Carter  
**1-800-371-3718**

8511 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, CA 90038

HONDA Kawasaki

SEI 200

JETSKI



OVER  
30  
YEARS  
EXPERIENCE

Sales  
Service  
Parts and  
Accessories



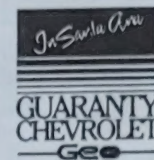
## HONDA OF HOLLYWOOD

Ask for Paul Geck  
6525 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood  
213-466-7191 or 800-371-3718

## CHEVY TRUCKS

**SPECIAL HASSLE-FREE FLEET PRICES**

Your Truck & Car Headquarters  
"We Have Them All!"



Call for a  
Quote by Phone

— CONTACT —  
**MIKE GERTZ**  
**MARILYN SCHREIBER**

**714/973-1711**

711 E. 17th St. Santa Ana, CA 92701

MERCEDES BENZ • CHEVROLET • NISSAN • PONTIAC • JAGUAR • FORD • TO ALL POLICE DEPT. EMPLOYEES

### Fleet Prices & NO DOWN

Celebrity Auto Leasing  
& Sales

Has designed a special Fleet-  
Lease or Purchase Program  
Just For YOU!

☆ WE OFFER ☆

☆ LEASE OR PURCHASE ☆

☆ BEST RATES in the STATE ☆

☆ HASSLE FREE SHOPPING - ALL MAKES ☆

If you're thinking about a new car or truck,  
call us FIRST or LAST - BUT CALL US!!  
(Over 25 years experience)

KEVIN KLINE ★ SUSAN TOWER

**(800) 994-2353**

"ALL OUR CLIENTS ARE STARS TO US"

TOYOTA • CADILLAC • BMW • LINCOLN • PORSCHE • CHRYSLER

## WOODLAND HILLS



& Chevrolet

**UNBELIEVABLE** Fleet Prices  
to all Police Personnel  
and Their Families  
CONTACT

**Linda Sullivan**

LAPD Consultant  
Call Now!

**(818) 887-7111**

For Your Appointment  
and Directions

## PACIFIC FORD



**Harry Stevenson**

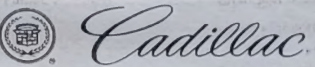
Honorary Member L.B.P.O.A.

**3600 Cherry Ave.**  
**Long Beach, CA 90807**

**(562) 426-3301**

**(800) 334-7711**

## BEWLEY ALLEN



Fleet Prices to all Police  
Departments and Families.  
New & pre-owned certified automobiles  
Contact

**Ted Hwang**

General Manager

**Creighton Joscelyn**

General Sales Managers

**(626) 289-5203**

801 East Main Street, Alhambra

## Puente Hills

**mazda**

Excellent  
selection of  
MPV's, Miatas,  
626, Proteges,  
Millenias &  
Trucks.



**VOLKSWAGEN**

1999 Beetles  
in stock.

See our 99 1/2  
Jettas now!

For special  
LAPD Consideration  
Contact

**Richard Cannell**

(626) 965-7500, ext. 146

**(800) 573-7900**

## VOLVO



The **perfect** get away car.

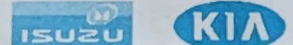
**DANIEL JENSEN**

**Scandia**

"Dealer of Excellence"

14021 E. WHITTIER BLVD.  
WHITTIER, CA 90605  
(562) 698-0547 (714) 739-8804  
FAX (562) 945-7218

## DON KOTT AUTO CENTER



**BARBARA A. PAPP**  
Commercial Fleet Division

\* Appointment Required \*

**310 816-2524/25**

**CA 800 273-5688**

**Nat. 800 247-8349**

Providing fleet preferred pricing and  
selection to the Law Enforcement  
community and their valued families  
for over 15 years.

21140 S. Avalon Boulevard  
Carson, California 90745

## DEPENDABLE DODGE

Intrepid Viper Avenger Neon Stratus Caravan Trucks



Family Owned and Operated for 25 YEARS  
Serving LAPD for over 20 YEARS



**GRADON GREENWOOD, Manager**

Bus. Phone (818) 883-9060 Res. Phone (818) 708-2625



## Glendale DODGE



### THE RULES HAVE CHANGED

Now buying can be fun & hassle free. Lowest fleet  
prices to all law enforcement & families.



Call **KAREN MARCUS**

**Fleet & Truck Manager**

Phone: (818) 244-6034 Pager: (818) 803-0659

1101 S. Brand Ave. Glendale, CA 91204

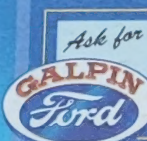




**IN THE USA!**  
 1992 1994 1996 1997  
 1993 1995  
 VOLUME RETAIL, CAR & TRUCK SALES  
 Ford Motor Co.

**IN THE WORLD!**  
 1993 • 1994 • 1995 • 1996 • 1997  
 VOLUME LEASING & FINANCING  
 Ford Motor Credit

# ONE-STOP SHOPPING



Ask for **SHEA SHAFER**  
 Galpin Ford New Car General Manager



**(818) 787-3800**



**(800) GO-GALPIN**  
 CALL TOLL FREE **(800) 464-2574**

*All of us at Galpin are proud  
 to serve those who serve us  
 Special Consideration for  
 Law Enforcement Officers,  
 Personnel & Family Members*



Ask for

**DAVID GANDEL OR JEFF FISCHER**  
 Galpin Jaguar • Lincoln-Mercury Sales Managers



**(818) 894-3800**

**(818) 892-3800**



Ask for

**TIM MENDENHALL**  
 Saturn of the Valley Sales Manager

**(818) 895-3800**



Ask for

**JOE FERREZY**  
 Galpin Nearly New Car General Manager

**(818) 787-3800**



**CONVENIENTLY LOCATED**

Just off the 405 Fwy at Roscoe Blvd. IN THE HEART OF THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY



Ask for

**ALI VAFEE**  
 Saturn of Santa Clarita Sales Manager

**(805) 284-3800**

Toll Free **(877) 284-3800**

Visit our newest location Saturn of Santa Clarita  
 The newest member of the Galpin Family.

**23645 Creekside Road  
 Santa Clarita, CA 91355**